

Poetry Series

Suzae Chevalier
- poems -

Publication Date:

2014

Publisher:

Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

Suzae Chevalier(04-18-1966)

Born on April 18,1966 in Elizabeth New Jersey. Suzae always loved to write poems as a child. Writing poetry in the dark late at night. Now as an adult she has published 5 children picture books under name Sue Chevalier, but soon to be released under Suzae Chevalier. Her children's picture books rhyme as well. Find her children poetry at [and](#) as well as [and](#) . She has another poetry alias that is more popular for it has more realistic poems about life on the planet-the alias is Christina Sunrise and visit her website [and](#) on poemhunter as well.

It was great to know
that Polar Bears would show
show up in flowers a bloom
I received a card in the month
of April not June.
Yes, on a Thank You greeting card
the Polar Bear did say
"Thank You"
for defending them that day.
Polar Bears were thanking me
for all the world to read
a poem about the Polar Bears destiny.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 21,2012

Suzae Chevalier

2 Words

I said 2 words in your audio cage,

you looked at me like I was a sage.

I'm well aware of all the signs,

I see similarities all the time.

Signs were in the movie that we both viewed,

it had in it my birth state that was the 1st clue.

then the same vehicles we both drive,

that helped me put it together and finally realize.

Then there was the other one who was like you,

you both were the same age,

like your girlfriends too.

But it does not end all here,

my vengeful psychic lied

to me later that year.

Vengeful psychic wanted me,

to move to the place by the sea,

this was all about the year 2003.

Then she said something was up in 2008,

she told me to go to California before it was too late,

she denied that there was another one in this state.

We both know she said 'he is by the sea',
she tried to prevent the meeting of the 'man for me'.
trying to make me believe a false delusional reality,
so much for the my mislead memories,
I can write all about them now in my diaries.

Knowing that one word begins with an 's'
second word has a 2 letters from the word
'mess'

I don't know if you can guess,
they say this person is the best.

Written on 1/26/2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Copyright 2011 Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Suzae Chevalier

24 Hollywood Ave

24 Hollywood New Jersey is a home that is white,
this is the first house I lived in when I was born at night.
Just googled mapped it today,
It was interesting it was still standing o.k.
Maybe I will go visit when on the train,
see the area before I am old and grey.
Haven't been to New Jersey since 2010,
will visit state, only 2nd cousins are left.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

711 Story

I was in NYC on the street Lexington Ave.
This street is close to Madison
known for it's high class ads.
I was there in hotel room number 711,
believe me it was no peaceful heaven.
I was up all night with noise from a truck,
Up on the 7th floor is where I was stuck.
Tired I missed my bus the next day,
I was very late to airport JFK.
Luckily a unlucky girl from MN was there,
She was crying hysterical without a care.
We rebooked our flight out of Washington D.C.
driving to DC airport before that plane did leave.
On the drive unlucky girl did complain,
about the morning and everything.
I told her I lived on gambling for 7 months
and when I travel I had so much luck.
When we got to the airport
the plane number did change,
so I called on my cell phone to rearrange,
who would pick me up at the last minute to spare,
the lady announced the new flight number,
but I was still unaware.
Until I boarded the plane,
did I realize all the numbers were all the same.
My room number was 711,
along with the time message was left on my phone,
even the number on the plane ride home.
They all were my Lucky 711 They all were my Lucky 711 which made me think of
911.
when that catastrophe had struck
Luckily none of my friends in NYC did get hurt or stuck.
which made me think of 911.
when that catastrophe had struck,
Luckily none of my friends in NYC
did get hurt or stuck.
Years later I lived at a 711 address,
I also had an accident at that number
on a different street I do confess.

I ended up fine without a mess.

Now is 711 meant to be?

and should I play the lottery?

Now when 711 ever crosses my mind,

I try to save it in my diary in that point in time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb 11,2011

Suzae Chevalier

A Dog Named Martini

Martini the little shitsu was cute as can be,

Wagging his tail so carefree.

by the ocean with good friend Suzy.

Now he was very aware,

for when he got scared,

he hid under Mya's desk

and there he would rest,

his head on Mya's small feet,

then he'd look up for a treat.

"Now why did you name him Martini? "

I asked Mya quizzically one day.

Then Mya turned her head to say,

"Well, this is the story Sue Chevalier,

"Martini was named after the club

where people like to dance,

I met my husband Ron

there by circumstance."

Now all 3 of them live together by the sea,

these are my sweet memories of

the Shitsu dog named Martini.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

A Friend In Autumn By Suzae Chevalier

Autumn met Razel & Melodie in the summer of 2003

she is in Callie now happy and carefree.

She is was a Hut studio artist back in the day

she looked like Drew Barrymore in everyway.

She gave me the green bridesmaid outfit

which I wore to promote me in Mn Fringe

Thank you Autumn, you are a sweet friend.

Nice to meet your mother and get dolled up

for the camera with Alan by the palm trees

it was great photos on website of Melodie's.

Happy Halloween to you out west-

that will be the state I will visit next.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 27,2015

Suzae Chevalier

A Lady Named Suzae

There is a Lady named Suzae

cartoonist/writer supreme,

she is the creator of all the children's birthday dreams.

To know her isn't easy she has beauty, style and grace,

She has a complicated mind and a very lovely face.

With her hair a golden sun light, she makes the cloudy days bright,

Her voluptuous lips and captivating smile gives her a bit of that

Norma Jean Style.

She is witty, wondrous and wise,

You can see it in her eyes.

Written by an old friend for me, Suzae~

Copyright 1993 & 2010 Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Suzae Chevalier

A Lesson Learned

I just have think of the happy times we had.

I should be happy that I met you, but instead deep inside I feel sad.

Just because I never said the things to you that mattered most,

and now it's too late, I hope you can forgive me...

I have to bury this relationship, but it still haunts me like a ghost.

For what we had or could of is buried in the ground,

Maybe we never knew each other, just two people playing around.

Too scared to get to close, but too scared to let go,

Feeling quite confused and afraid to let it show.

It ended in such madness with only leaving a question mark,

"Of what if and what now? "

I know it left us not as friends,

but only foes,

maybe in time we will really know.

So whatever I did to you that made you so mad,

it was a learning lesson for me and that I should be glad.

Written by Suzae Chevalier in 1998 & 2010

Suzae Chevalier

A Morning In America

Highways and streets all light up
with lights from cars and trucks.
A car and two trucks right in a row
down the street they go.
Sounds of honking of crazy drivers
driving by-
Happy birds flying by
flying high way up in the sky.
People walking on the street
cars in driveup at McDonalds getting food to eat.
People buying newspapers at Andy's on Lake
people buying coffee at Starbucks to get
their day off great.
Cities around the country are busy
in waking up to the rat race...
Some people are doing jobs they love
and have a smile on their face.
While others would rather be sleeping in bed
or be on another planet instead.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2013

Suzae Chevalier

A Soulmate Is Like A Mirror

A soulmate is like a mirror
they reflect back to you-
all the issues you are working on
that much is true.
A clairvoyant once told me
how it all began-
How a soul family forms from what I understand.
From a soul egg it seperates in different parts
almost like your one soul that has different charts.
Somehow souls blend and do the same things
usuall simularities is in their genes.

Suzae Chevalier

A Tribute To Our Troops

For the brave hearts that go forward each day,

people would not be freed,

from their dictators of tyranny.

For the brave hearts that go forward each day,

We should pray for them for they

might not be here the next day.

Send prayers to the angels above,

To bring peace to them and those they love.

We should give thanks to have the courage to carry on

Pray that they are safe, protected and strong,

To this we owe them.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Aug.2,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Accountable Verses Guilty

ACCOUNTABLE VERSES GUILTY

We live in a society where guilty is of the norm
this is bad for the soul for we do more harm.
Teaching kids to be accountable is easier to understand
they know what their actions did first hand.
We can be feel guilty without committing the crime
we can even go to jail innocent which is why-
We need to rewrite the belief system
for things have gotten out of hand
Average Americans don't know
that they are losing Rights in their mother land.
Yes, its's you against the State
which is bigger than you and me-
We have to start being accountable
for that is how the Law will be written
in the emotional, then mental and finally
through laws in our physicality.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 23,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Activities Day With Kim

List of activities for me and Kim to do,
We have it planned out with and sealed with glue.
I sleep at Kim's house and then we ride bikes,
riding down to McDonald's which we like,
to eat our scrambled eggs and toast with butter,
we are off to the tennis courts to run a flutter.
Then we go swimming at the high school,
we swim around in a large swimming pool.
Reading at library is our next place,
we read away before we our off to skate.
Yes, we go ice skating in the rink of ice,
Kim skates the best she takes lessons more than twice,
twice a week, now we are off again to a pond that's nice,
To capture butterflies, not little mice.
Then back to the mall to have an ice-cream cone
We are hot we need to cool our bones.
Then to a movie we try to fit that activity in,
It is fun I have to admit.
of course there's supper at McDonalds again.
That is my Activity's Day with my best friend Kim.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 28,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Actor Anatasia Drake

Anatasia Drake is an actor,

writer, producer in L.A.

I photographed her for

Palm Beach Today,

Sent newspaper to her at

White Swan Films,

helps actors with their demo reels.

Acting in a film of high taste,

'Aimee Price' was shot in L.A.

Anatasia's character

wants to stay young not old,

this drama written by

'Julien' a Frenchmen I am told.

Anatasia wrote a thank you letter back to me,

in the mail I did receive.

That was in 2005,

hope she is a success and has finally arrived.

Christina Sunrise

Submitted: Monday, April 25,2011

Edited: Monday, May 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Adoring Mother Mariza

Mariza who is sweet as can be

is expecting a baby in the spring.

Brentley Mason will be born on the 5th of June.

he will have his sun sign in as Gemini

and Taurus for his moon.

Mariza has two adoring children who are 5 and 7

they know that Brentley is on his way from heaven.

They see mother Mariza's stomach growing day by day

they are excited there is a little brother on the way!

Yes, Brentley has two siblings who are Amber and Ethan

Ethan is born in March, Amber in November

Mariza their adoring mother is born in September.

They all will be happy when Brentley arrives

Mariza will be delighted to her newborn's lovely eyes.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 14,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Airport Inspection

On my flight out of West Palm, I was pulled over for something wrong,
I got scared I thought what is going on? They said it was something in Razel's
clone.

I thought it was funny, inspectors looked so torn,
I sat there watching inspectors with gloves I took photos of them with Razel
clone above.

They where looking for material that that was not pure, explosive and bad,
I laughed to myself trying to find material that is explosive and then my camera
came out,

Taking photos before I took a picture from up above.

Up above Clone's face, airport inspectors kept touching for a trace,

A trace of suspicious material that' ends up being stuffing,

They looked like vultures picking at nothing.

Picture end up on myspace later that day,

with comments so funny I have to say,

This is the height of stupidity thus far,

when you are traveling by plane not a car.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 6,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Alias Poem

Many selves with personalities I do have
I have different alias for you to understand.
Christina Sunrise writes about planet Earth
Suzae Chevalier writes about life since birth.
Sue Chevalier writes of characters on Krendoll land
Suzae is the visual artist, performing artist
paints and uses oral presentations to understand.
Now don't forget Puppit Lady for Razel has a voice
Melodie also who speaks with 'Freedom of Choice.'
So visit right now
where you will see all of them make a home

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 9,2012

Suzae Chevalier

All People's Day

On March the 27th,

All People of Diversity

will be present.

Present that is at Pompey Park,

Children will play,

Dogs will bark.

There will be much happiness

and glee.

People joining hands all

as one,

Sharing their cultures

having all kinds of fun.

So mark your calendars

for this day, it will be over

as fast as it came

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Anatasia Drake

Anatasia Drake is an actor

writer, producer in L.A.

I photographed her for

Palm Beach Today,

Sent newspaper to her at

White Swan Films,

helps actors with their demo reels.

Acting in a film of high taste,

'Aimee Price' was shot in L.A.

Anatasia's character

wants to stay young not old,

this drama written by

'Julien' a Frenchman I am told.

Anatasia wrote a thank you letter back to me,

in the mail I did receive.

That was in 2005,

hope she is a success and has finally arrived.

Suzae Chevalier

Anderson's Home

Teenage runaways, problem child,
pregnant girls try to smile.
telling their story
to a counselor all the while.
About how they became so bad,
I was just disappointed and very sad.
Yes, I was the scapegoat
where everything is my fault.
I was a part of the juvenile delinquent cult.
Luckily I was taught,
to wait for the man of your dreams,
don't get pregnant like my friends in their teens.
All my friends sent away that summer,
just like me, it was such a bummer.
Ate so much I got fat,
went swimming once, that was that.
This all happened at Anderson's home,
teenagers sent there because they where wronged.
Wronged by parents because they are blamed
for things totally insane.
Hopefully homes like this will be a thing of the past,
child abuse will end, it will not last.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 5,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Andy At Studio 205

Andy sits in Studio 205
that has many gifts on shelves inside
-like a scope that does collide.
Andy has every occasion greeting cards
-to send happy thoughts or your best regards.
He has spell books, and colored candles too
-interesting knick knacks, even voodoo.
Yes, a voodoo doll that is really cool.
Voodoo doll has the fantastic price of \$9.99
place needles in pressure points on body so fine.
He has an armless chicken with a bikini on-
She looks respectful because she's not wearing a thong
-unlike the room with the colorful dongs.
Andy helps people with problems no matter what day-
He is filled with wisdom and knows the right thing to say.
On my Birthday he gave me a mermaid Dora doll
-he knew I didn't want a black & white stuffed cow.
I performed by reading Sarah's Special Birthday
with my doll Melodie Mezoree'.
I was promoting my show in front of his store-
with Barnes & Noble reading flyers once more.
Andy supports local Artist and I remember him say-
"It's all about you—not me today"
Andy just ran for City Commissioner
-in this Lake Worth town-
Andy gets the people's vote-he won the crown!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Angel My Niece

Baptized in church in Minneapolis,
it was a special day I would not miss.
I have a photo of you and me,
we both were smiling happily.
Then when your first Christmas came,
I got to see you once again.
First Christmas for baby Angel my niece,
It was happy and filled with peace.
Then of course I would only see you sparingly.
I have pictures of your volleyball game,
you are a teenager now you don't look the same.
I also have photos of you and with Allisa at your grandma's,
You are very happy just because.
Because you are a sweet and caring girl,
You are precious to the world.
I'm glad I saw you graduate,
It was a glorious and memorable day.
Happy Birthday I also wanted to say,
I hope you received your card I sent your way.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 28,2011

Submitted: Sunday, August 28,2011

Google Ads

Suzae Chevalier

Angel Needs A Hair Cut

Angel is a white Shih Tzu with patterns of white and gold,
Angel also comes to the names of Ang, and Angie I am told.
Mrs. Gaylin is her proud owner along with her spouse,
Angel is really cute and quiet as a mouse.
Mrs. Gaylin said Angels needs a haircut soon,
Mrs. Gaylin will take her for a haircut maybe at noon.
Now Angel is a is a rescue dog Mrs. Gaylin also did say,
they adopted her on one sunny day.
Going for walks Angel does go,
she is one of the Shih Tzu's at the condo.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on December 27,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Angel Number 444

Number comes in on my phone—
But I don't know if it's from a gnome.
Maybe an angel for the numbers show
The number 444.
The time of the call was the numbers above
Maybe sent by an angel or a secret dove.
So it gave me hope that I am still here—
My angels are everywhere.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 31,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Angelica Huston

I first saw Angelica Huston
in the spring of 1996 in L.A.
It was a very warm and vibrant day.
Workshop on fashion and costumes design
Angelica Huston is in the class-
I see her for the first time.
She plays a witch in a movie that fits her style well
she knows a lot about costumes, she has a lot to tell.
One day Razel puppet will act next to Her-
they will be in funny conversations being funny girly girls.
Both having jet black hair and dark brown eyes
-they can use their Powers to hypnotize
Angelica and Razel playing Witches in a screenplay I write-
making people Laugh instead of being filled with fright.
Maybe it will be 'Razel's Revenge'
where Razel will try to be everyone's friend.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Angels Are

Angels are your friend through life,

Angels are there for you in your pain and strife,

Angels will always be around,

Even when your feeling down.

Angels are friend to the very end,

Angels help you to transcend....

into the lovely person you were meant to be,

making you filled with love, joy and glee!

Angels help you be free with wonderful creativity,

Making your days here on Earth Joyfull and Happy!

Copyright 2006 & 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Angels Send You Love

From the angels from heaven up above
they send you their dearest love.
They are always also at your side
to protect, heal and help you all the time.
Arch angel Gabriel, arch angel Michael
and arch angel Rafael were there for me
the other day
they had protected my car
when I was turning in a lane.
No dents on my car,
but the car behind me yes
I was protected by these precious angels
from getting in a car wreck.
Now angels have saved and rescued
a lot of people all the time—
they are from the heavens
where it is divine.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 17,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Animation School 1993

Animation school I did go
To learn 3D Studio
It was the first 3D animation
software that could be found
It was used from NYC to Tinseltown.
I was photographed with fellow
Blond classmate—
We were looking at the school's
Brochure that was up to date.
All animation students made a sample
Of all their work in class-
Some classmates were top brass.
Like August Johnston who still
Is in the trade-
He works on 3D animations
That are rendered high grade.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 26,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Animation School 1993 By Suzae Chevalier

Animation school I did go
To learn 3D Studio
It was the first 3D animation
software that could be found
It was used from NYC to Tinseltown.
I was photographed with fellow
Blond classmate—
We were looking at the school's
Brochure that was up to date.
All animation students made a sample
Of all their work in class-
Some classmates were top brass.
Like August Johnston who still
Is in the trade-
He works on 3D animations
That are rendered high grade.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 26,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Anita Travels With Me

When I was a teenager sister Anita was there,
she gave me support, she really cared.
I was the blacksheep that was to blame
for the family's unresolved shame.
Anita wanted to go with me
on my travels to friends of Dory.
I would go with Anita on a bus
we would go to different cities the two of us.
I did not want Anita to stay
I wanted her to go back home, she'd be O.K.
But Anita stayed with me until the end
she would hang out with my city friends.
When we got home things didn't change
same family dynamics, I was to blame.
I wouldn't of missed those teenage days
they were fun and interesting anyway.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 9,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Anna Likes Razel Puppet

Happy to see me and play pretend games,
Anna waited for Razel puppet to play.
Once playing Anna would change Razel's name,
to a Pokemon character in the game.
We would act out this Pokemon character
And then we would stop for a while,
Anna would ask Razel questions like
'Why don't you smile? '
Even Razel puppet was amazed,
as Anna asked questions with a inquisitive gaze.
Then we would go to the playground,
where outside play equipment was all around.
Anna asked me to talk Razel with Razel not on my hand,
I said I couldn't, but now I can.
Razel says 'Hi, Anna how have you been?
It was fun playing with you in 'let's pretend'.
I am still an evil puppet, but that's what I want to be,
There wouldn't be a story to act out for kids
like you once where so long ago with me.'

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 8,2011
, com

Suzae Chevalier

Anna Nicole

Anna Nicole

was a very young soul.

This lifetime

she didn't want

to get old.

She did not

incarnate here a lot,

So she made a pact

to speed it up.

Now she has the simple

life on the other side,

no more gossip mags

ruining her name

with pride.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 12,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Anna Questions Razel Puppet

Anna Likes Razel puppet
who has no pupils in her dark eyes
Razel has dark hair and can turn dolls to ice.
Anna is happy to see me and play pretend games
Anna waited for me and Razel puppet to play.
Once play acting Anna would change Razel's name
to a character in her fantasy game.
Anna was the director and would tell Razel what to say
Razel would be instructed to use certain powers
to overcome the villain of the day.
We would act out her Pokeman character
and then we would stop playing for a while-
Anna would ask Razel questions like
'Razel why don't you smile? '
Even Razel puppet was amazed-
as Anna asked questions with a inquisitive gaze.
Another questions Anna asked is-
'Razel why don't you like Birthdays? '
Razel of course replied a sqinting evil eye-
I'm sorry to say, because my mother died.
She died on my birthday when I was a little girl
it changed the way I thought about birthdays
in my world.'
Of course every villain has a back story
Razel puppet's is drama filled not gory.
Then we would go to the outside playground
where play equipment was all around.
Anna asked me to talk Razel
with Razel not on my hand
I said I couldn't but now today I can.
Razel says 'Hi, Anna how have you been?
It was fun playing with you in 'let's pretend'
I am still an evil puppet, but that's what I want to be-
There would be no interesting story to act out for you & me.
The story would be boring if you didn't have to find interesting clues-
Clues to unfreeze the missing character friend who I turned blue.
Where do we find them and what really happened-
are questions asked in this land of pretend.
'So Thank You Anna for finding me interesting-

and playing pretend once so long ago with me.'

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Annalese At The Cottage

Dancing at The Cottage with Annalese

she is my big Sis with dark hair like my niece.

Annalese and me dance to the music

-around the time of eight-

nobody is on the floor but us which is great!

We dance then Ginger comes in

she is Annalese's good friend.

It is Ginger's birthday and Annalese

made a great original gift—

Ginger loves it, it is very precious.

Also at The Cottage, Jimmy the owner is there

grooving cool music fills the air.

Then a special performer takes the stage

she sings her song while dancing away.

Singing performer has a little guy on her lap—

Performer asks him questions-

which makes us all laugh.

Then the night comes to a close

I walk to my bike with Annalese

say goodbye and ride safely home.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Anne Sexton, Slyvia Plath And Virginia Wolf

Great women poets that had an impact
all Light Workers that ended up sad.
All had depression, but didn't know why
possible biopolarism symptoms turned the tide.
Most Light Workers feel all alone
they wish they were back at home.
They all were on Earth misunderstood
not really knowing they were here for greater good.
They all committed suicide and ended their life.
I felt like that for sometime...
having a medical condition that was in disguise.
Mysterious that Virginia was found on my birthday
Virginia is in heaven very safe and o.k.
So read their novels, poems, short stories and rhymes
they really did their best while here in human life.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 9,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Another Italian

There is a Writer I have to admit,

who has a beard upon his chin.

Now this what I told him,

"You used to look like an Italian,

but now you look like your from

the middle east,

why did you write a poem

with the word beast? "

"Now I hear we were lovers

in a past life,

your in my poem

with the word knife."

"Now you know

what karma is about,

This time I will have the last word out.

Written on Feb.6,20011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Appearances

We live in a world of appearances,

Where reality and fantasy are two other extremes.

One is what it really is, the other is what you dream.

My life is filled with contradictory messages,

only I am the fool, for I pretend to the world what I don't want to be,

but in my heart that's not what I see.

How long can I play this game until my sore bleed?

I must realize what I'm doing and stop myself in my tracks,

For this might go on too long, and by then there's no turning back.

Written by Suze' Chevalier

July 1995

Suzae Chevalier

Are You A Prince?

Are you a Prince or are you a toad?

I leave your heart at the side of the road,

For I do not know if you are really sincere,

You seem like a boy who is very immature.

To all that is, and all that was;

It became of nothing just because...

For I have grown into a full Princ-ess,

I must leave behind all the rest.

and go after what is Best.

Written on Jan.14,2011 by Christina Sunrise

coming

Suzae Chevalier

Art A Whirl Art Show

In a Minneapolis warehouse my art was on display
Posters of dragons and watercolors of Melodie Mezoree'
hung on the walls along with Razel the witch-
even Melodie in color with a embroidery stich.
I had my Krendoll island set with UniCandle unicorn
he lit up the fake birthday cake with his flaming horn.
The children dressed in costumes along
with beads, crowns and jewels-
I even had a costume for the castle's fool.
I gave out coloring books which the children enjoyed-
they played with a dragon puppet and silly toys.
The children got to sit in the birthday chair
and wear a princess dress with a crown on
top of their hair.
My photo ended up on a website that day
I was posing with my doll Melodie Mezoree'

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 25,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Artist Herbert Hofer

Austrian actor comes to the U.S.,

who would of guessed,

he would be such a success.

Living in South Beach since 1988,

he has lots of stories to tell—

his life was great!

Now he's sixty five,

and still living in the sunshine,

sipping his beer or wine,

reminiscing while passing the time.

Reminiscing of his black cat,

his black cat was so divine.

Black cat in all his paintings

even on his ceiling of his condo,

cat brings his paintings humor

with a "special glow".

also sold painting to Arnold Schwarzenegger

another Austrian actor I thought you should know.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 25,2011

Artist Nancy Waller

I remember hearing a voice
'go down this road', was the first choice.
The road 42nd West, in south Minneapolis.
Great visual artist I would meet
She drew endangered species detailed and neat.
Nancy Waller was her name
She published booklets on endangered species
to help bring about awareness and change
to save Earth's creatures from death and pain.
Melodie my doll, loved her most of all
Nancy has a place in her heart even though
Melodie is kind of small.
She went to her see her at the museum,
took photos with her that where very pleasing.
Melodie was happy for Nancy designed
coloring books of Melodie just cute and fine.
Nancy got my books off to a great start
she inspired me and has a pure heart.
Thank you Nancy for inspiration and passion too
you're a great artist, through and through.

Written by Suzae Chevalier September 9,2011
updated on May 4,2016

updated on May 4,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Artist Steve Brouse

ARTIST STEVE BROUSE by Suzae Chevalier

Published July 17,2015 | By Puppitlady1234

Steve Brouse is an artist

who paints murals real grand—

He paints of a bright colorful fantasy land.

Characters painted with bright colors of red and yellow

cute childlike shapes very calming, very mellow.

I first met Steve in Delray—

he was showing his paintings on display.

Steve's painting stood out from the rest

with all his bright colors he was the best.

Steve even paints on wooden frames

tennis shoes and school walls during the day.

Steve came to see me read Sarah's Special Birthday

he took photos of UniCandle unicorn, Melodie.

Thank you Steve for being there for me.

At the Lake Worth Street Painting Festival on the street

Steve made sure I had food and cold water to drink.

I visited Steve again at his new art studio—

it was this weekend—it was fun to go!

Thank you Steve for letting me paint

I hope your mural turns out exceptionally great!

You can see Steve's artwork on "The House of Brouse"

that is his website, so check it out—

You'll be happy you did without a doubt.

Find him also on [to](#)

Steve posts his paintings along

with his colorful character shoes.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Atlantic City

On a bus I did ride,
to the NJ Seaside.
Ten years earlier I was also there,
with my aunts with golden curly white hair.

That's when Trump made a splash,
offering old lady a lot of cash.
Madonna was on her Blonde Ambition tour,
dominating all of the world.

Now Great Aunt Mary and Aunt Joanie,
did go with me,
to Trump's casino in Atlantic City.
Gambling nickels was their bet,

I did not gamble-had to pay the rent.
Tiny little red notebook I did buy,
writing stories by oceanside.

Writing on trains and subways too,
all stories still there, there's quite a few.
Now in 2000 I when I went there again
visited Long Island to see my friends.

Went to Javits Convention Ctr in NYC
saw licensed characters who were cute and silly.
Yes this was the year I missed my plane,
Year before Twin Towers fell in sadness and pain.

Would visit NYC again and again,
everything has really changed.
The National September 11 Memorial & Museum
will open up this year,

residents will remember friends so dear.
Now my Great Aunt passed away,
will have to visit the boardwalk once again.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Augustine My Great Friend

Augustine who is from another planet far away,
came to live in Minnesota one day.
City of Bemidji he did stay when young,
I never met him there for he was already gone.
He moved to New Jersey where I am from.
I didn't meet him there either,
but soon I would meet him in the sunshine state.
He has a friendly smile and good taste.
Augustine knows Spanish and he can play the guitar,
he lived in South America which is quite far.
He taught English to the military there,
he was a great teacher, even though students
fell asleep sitting in their chairs.
Augustine bought me a great Twianese brunch,
which tasted great for a lunch.
Augustine is a great friend,
he bought me some groceries when my job did end.
Augustine is a great chef,
he is Italian so he knows Italian dinners the best.
Can't wait to taste his Italian cuisine,
more fun times with Augustine.
Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Baby Saves The Day

Russian family running for their lives,
jumps over barb wire fence
in Russia, it cuts them like a knife.
Only baby gets stuck with her wrap
Bolshevik soldiers show up,
Russian family scared as ____.
One Bolshevik soldier soul is wise
He gives other soldier his rifle,
Let's baby and family survive.
In barbwire fence soldier does go
He rescues baby and instantly is not a foe.
Russian family goes to America where freedom prevails,
Bob their grandson is born who hears of this tale.
I heard it today and had tears in my eyes,
We humans are not "made in sin" or "evil",
even the Bolshevik soldier was a good guy.

(August 19, 2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Baby Suzy Loved Her Teddy Bear

Little baby Suzy loved her teddy bear

she would take him everywhere.

He was with her in New Jersey

and then on the plane-

they went to Midwest

where they had lakes and plains.

She ended up in Minnesota

in Golden Valley on Sunny Drive-

she was happy playing

she brought her dolls and teddy bear alive.

Suzae Chevalier

Badfinger

Bandfinger is a British rock band,
Paul McCartney writes a song that makes them land,
land on top of the charts, they are off to a great start.
New manager is signed, but all money is spent,
they are famous but can't pay the rent,
Two band members want to leave this life,
one left a note, the other does decide
he wants to be with him,
So does something really grim.
I meet Joey Molland who is lead singer now,
He's at the Aurora Borealis studios.
I go to see Joey's new Badfinger band,
at the Taste of MN and in Wisconsin Cheese land,
I had already met Bad Finger's bass electric guitarist and Mark is his name,
I record my audio books at Cottage House which is not lame.
In the front of the Cottage House is a mansion quite charming
it has offices in it and an alarm for alarming.
Anyways, I recorded "Razel Sings the Blues" and
"Unfreezing Prince Emeray" and "Sarah's Special
Birthday".
Even audio of "UniCandle's Flame";
Mark's daughter was in "Sarah's Special Birthday",
She played Sarah who talked to Melodie,
she was a little shy, but she was really sweet.
Now, best wishes to Mark's daughter for her artist career,
She was an original artist and very sincere.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 26,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Bahamas 2008

On a cruise ship I did sail,

going to the Bahamas

remembering it well.

Listening to bands that played,

dance hits of their day,

That's when the word

'happy' meant 'gay'.

Taking photos on the deck,

eating lobster, shrimp and steak.

Raining when ship does land,

can not sunbathe on the sand.

Walking around to see the sights,

Bahama's tote bag I did buy,

Along with 2 handmade

dolls pale and white.

One with black hair,

other with yellow.

One doll evil

other doll mellow.

Names 'Razel' and 'Melodie'

are sewn into each

separate doll,

in a craft like

looking mall.

Photos taken of dolls with me,

even Bahamian lady very pleased.

I put them in my Bahama's tote,

More sightseeing before

getting on boat.

Walking around the town,

bargains everywhere to be found.

Now I will go back

some day again,

with a more interesting friend.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.24,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Bahamas Cruise

On a cruise ship I did sail,

going to the Bahamas

remembering it well.

Listening to bands that played,

dance hits of their day,

That's when the word

"happy" meant "gay".

Taking photos on the deck,

eating lobster, shrimp and steak.

Raining when ship does land,

can not sunbathe on the sand.

Walking around to see the sights,

Bahama's tote bag I did buy,

Along with 2 handmade

dolls pale and white.

One with black hair,

other with yellow.

One doll evil

other doll mellow.

Names "Razel" and "Melodie"

are sewn into each

separate doll,

in a craft like

looking mall.

Photos taken of dolls with me,

even Bahamian lady very pleased.

I put them in my Bahama's tote,

More sightseeing before

getting on boat.

Walking around the town,

bargains everywhere to be found.

Now I will go back

some day again,

with a more interesting friend.

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.24,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Barnes & Noble Days

Working at Barnes and Noble

was interesting indeed,

I had managed to succeed

in doing many book readings.

I had my books short listed by Kim,

she was sweet and let my books in.

In Barnes and Noble for the very first time,

so I could read my books that really do rhyme.

In reading my book "Sarah's Special Birthday"

children got to sit in the chair by a tray.

singing "Happy Birthday" with their very own name.

Tray had on it a cake that did very much light,

it lit up from UniCandle unicorn right on site.

Blowing out the "fake cake" the kids were amazed,

How could the cake light up

was the question they had raised.

Many older kids knew the trick,

They rubbed the white lever they did click.

Now, kids loved Melodie and UniCandle unicorn too,

I would sign their books with their names and Sue.

Now I will go by Suzae instead,
at the end of my show when I have read,
my books for when you go to bed.

They are dream books about

Adventures to be told,

hopefully I will get them

in major bookstores

before I am really old.

Written on Feb.21,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Barnes And Noble Friends

Working at Barnes & Noble in City Place,
books, c.d.'s and gifts filled the space.
I was a bookseller and liked books a lot,
I helped customers find books, I gave it my best shot.
I worked with Jennine, who sold books like you never seen.
My managers were Marilyn, Merry and Mariam Volk,
I never complained to them or sulked.
I kept busy putting books away,
I loved to watch kids in the kid section play.
I worked with Luz Cruz, her name rhymes with Blue's Clues.
She is a really great bookseller, she works there till this day,
she always greets you with a smile and has a kind thing to say.
Only Luz is the last employee left from my crew,
unless Keijo is still there working very hard too.
Page who helped me do readings with stories of make believe,
she went to Fort Lauderdale,
while Jim in receiving went to Boynton Beach.
In receiving was also hard worker Mo,
he retired and wants to go to San Francisco.
Bookseller Jessica Galloway,
got married, had a sweet child and moved faraway.
Kim is now married and has another child,
she helped me get my books in the store for awhile.
Now it was a fun experience while I was there,
happy memories I can share.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Be Heaven On Earth

BE HEAVEN ON EARTH

Heaven on Earth to Be
Has to come from all
of us all individually.
The birds, the bugs and the trees
Do it all naturally.
Holding a good thought for everyone
can be interesting and quite fun!
For we should not take for granted
the Power of the Mind
It is given to us from the Divine.
How WE Use it with good choice
so Our angels can Rejoice.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on 13,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Beads Of Magic By Suzae Chevalier

Krendoll beads are way cool-

kids don't want to go to school.

Pour them all around on the ground-

shiny and bright like Krendoll town.

They are the beads that are from a treasure

they also hide swords with good measure.

The beads bring magical powers too-

were knights meet in a rendezvous

Memories of childhood past

photos are here to last.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 11,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Bee Gees

Bee Gees

The Bee Gees I did see,
in Florida on New Years Eve.
It was the December 1999
it was great to see Bee Gee's live.
Barry, Robin and Maurice,
sing together in harmony.
Dressed sharp and just right,
playing hits till past 12 o'clock midnight.
Bee Gees looked fantastic and in good form,
it was the millennium and they took it by storm.
Now Maurice had passed on,
all fans are sad that he is gone.
Bee Gees band will soon reform,
for the Bee Gees set the disco music norm.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Ben Is A Knight For A Day

Full of energy and surprise
Ben had sparkles in his eyes.
He would be a knight for a day
slaying all of Razel's ice dragons totally away.
Ben is shining knight with a sword
he was great actor, never bored.
Hidden treasures of sparkly gold-
is what Ben has to find—he's been told.
For when jewels are found—
Sarah his sister can be crowned.
But only if her ice spell is broken
Ben has to find gold metallic token.
This token has the magical vibes—
-to break any ice spell given-
in Ferronian forest where fairies hide.
Ben must find Dreeka the dragon
-on his map-
he has to hurry up—
-take nothing for chance.
Ben finds Dreeka dragon in her cave
she gives Ben magical metallic token
which can totally save—
Save Sarah from a frozen plight-
Ben must unfreeze Sarah before it's night.
Now Ben of course does succeed—
he will win victory and take the lead...
Lead as the knight with the shiny
Gold metal armor-
He is knighted king now and is honored.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Betty My Friend

Betty with her deep brown eyes,
is a sweetheart that can sympathize.
She is a believer in my creativity,
she gives me feedback with dignity
Betty encourages me to protect myself,
she knows I am a creator like no one else.
Betty is a great parent and a kind soul,
she takes her son Loui wherever she goes.
She gives him treats for he is a good boy,
burgers from McDonalds, but no plastic toy.
Betty even made sure I was feed,
she bought a cheeseburger before she went to bed.
Betty really loves my artwork and my books,
she is amazed and knows what they are worth.
Thank you Betty for believing in me,
I bless you and your son Little Loui.
Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 11,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Beverly And Arylce

Beverly and Arylce

Working at an architect firm,

I met 2 women where trust was earned.

Names are Arylce and Beverly,

they lived the hard life with loyalty.

Loyalty to Smiley, Glotter & Nyberg they did give,

they received a pension in which to live.

Now I saw Arlyce in a home,

where she was left all alone.

I gave her a Barbie Doll,

She was so Happy to see me, she forgot it all,

Forgot she had schizophrenia,

She said words more than ever before.

Like supercalifragilisticexpialidocious to see you in a million.

Then I talked to Beverly through the years,

We sent Christmas cards to each other with good cheer.

Beverly sorry I didn't get to Willmar when I was near.

Now both women friends have passed,

They are together laughing again at last.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 6,2011
com

Suzae Chevalier

Big Bear Lake

Wearing pink high-heels on stage,
I performed with Melodie at Big Bear Lake.
Wearing a pink costume with headband on head,
Melodie spoke also from me she was lead,
Into a story that made birthday wishes come true,
UniCandle unicorn would light the cake especially for you.
Audience member said that he was on the edge of his seat,
He imagined a magical land that could turn into a LSD trip.
Yes, UniCandle unicorn could do anything that day,
but I wanted to give Sarah Star a "Special Birthday."
Luckily I had this performance recorded on tape,
it turned out pretty good even though I stayed up late.
Stayed up late, with no sleep, I was so scared I couldn't even count sheep.
My act stood out from all the rest for I was the only with a doll closed to chest.
Also, I was one of the few from the Midwest, I can attest.

(August 8,2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Big Suzy Doll Surprise By Suzae Chevalier

As a kid I made a fake 'me' doll
she was like me- short and small.
I sewed her up with bathroom towels
she was original and had no jowls.
Practical joke I did make-
with Funny Doll that was fake.
I put fake doll in my bed
covered the blankets over her head.
Then when my sibling went to sleep
I told him from far away
I was sleeping 'Please don't make a peep? '
My brother said, 'Are you alright?
you look very sick looking tonight.'
I replied, with a yell, ha! Ha!
Then I ran to room laughing like hell.
My brothre got scared, and then he laughed
It was very funny, it was a blast.
These funny childhood memories are the ones that last!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Bike Accident

Dixie Highway late at night,
I spun out with my red bike.
Bam, bam I hit cement,
Nose, mouth, my bike was bent.
Into ditch I did land,
Skinned knee, nose, mouth in sand.
No "Sidewalk Closed" sign I did see,
Only signs to the right of me.
Luckily in I was in complete shock,
walked to hospital to see a doc.
Waited for quite sometime,
photos taken of site before sunrise.
Now luckily, I did get some compensation,
as it worth all the aggravation?

Writtne by Suzae Chevalier on September 4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Bing's Clambake Golf Trophy

Precious gift that held Bourbon Whiskey for Bing,

'White Christmas' at Christmastime he did sing.

This gift is a "1972" trophy for golf,

I protect it in case it does get lost.

See when Chucky was alive,

he hung out with Bing

and they did all sorts of things.

Like boxing, going to the pool hall,

this was always in the city of St. Paul.

See Bing went into incognito,

never dressing up in a tuxedo,

but drinking he never did ditto.

See Chucky stopped drinking but Bing did not,

He said "Chucky, I'm going to drink every last shot".

Including the Whiskey Bourbon made in Clermont Kentucky,

in the 31st Clambake Trophy I got from dear friend Chucky.

Since Chucky is gone the trophy has moved on,

to many places like my friend's Minneapolis condo.

I had it retrieved when a friend used a duplicate key,

to get it back in my possession for me.

Then Clambake Trophy I did lend,
to another longtime friend,
staying on a refrigerator in Wisc "cheeseland",
Now I finally have Trophy back again,
reminding me of Bing and Chucky our friend.

Written on Feb.13,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Birds Live Peacefully

Birds, birds everywhere
flying through the sky without a care.
Reminding us how graceful life can be
as they fly from tree to tree.
Singing so very happily.
Singing songs of love and light
flying gracefully with delight.
Landing on their claws outstretched
landing in their straw filled nests.
Feeding their offspring worms from dirt
protecting them so they don't get hurt.
Pushing them to leave the nest
so they can fly like all the rest.
Flying high and flying low
they will be like their parents on the go.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 18,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Black Dog And Brown Bear

Fall down like a leaf on a tree
fall asleep one, two, three.
Deep, deep in a slumber
mind dreaming on in great wonder.
Colorful characters enter stage left
then a dog with star on it's chest.
You are now in a circus event
smell of popcorn in a large tent.
The black dog jumps through a square
lands in the paws of a big brown bear.
People gasp, fright feels the air—
bear is mechanical so no worries or cares.
Audience claps and whistles out loud
black dog and brown bear take a bow.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 16,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Black Pearl

Black Pearl is my new car,
I have driven her quite far.
Up to South Carolina
and then on to the Midwest,
Black Pearl held up the very best.
She was a blessing sent to me,
she arrived on September 23.
I had to go out of town,
Car salesmen Dino didn't want me to breakdown.
So he gave me a sweet deal,
I got in Black Pearl on drove off with a thrill.
Black Pearl took me to Texas during Christmastime,
I visited with family and made it back just fine.
On way back stopped in Oklahoma to see friend,
this was all in year 2010.
Now Black Pearl is still with me,
I make she is maintained and she drives me safely.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Bless Doctor Gregory

Bless Dr. Gregory who can heal you from within
Bless Dr. Gregory who is a seer and a great light being.
He sees into your etheric field—
he sees all injuries and knows how to heal.
He can see faster than all medical doctors combined
thank God he's on Earth he is a 'head of his time.
Thank you Natalia and Gregory the visioneer so dear—
if it is wasn't for you I would not still be here.

Suzae Chevalier

Bloody Mary's Bora Bora

Driving up Bora Bora's hills
Cab driver told me he got the thrill
The thrill of having Chuck Norris in his cab
he lived on the island which was never drab.
I went to the restaurant Bloody Marys
where there is a sign
a sign to show you who entered that was
famous some point in time.
They told me at the bar
that Pamela Anderson was one such star-
there was a long list carved in wood
it would be great to be apart.
Then of course we took photos
by statues surrounded by plants
restaurant had a sand floor
but there was no ants.
It is at the southern tip of Pofai Bay,
it was a fun time I have to say.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 17,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Bob Brockodilli From Philly

Bob Brockodilli who is

from Philly

stays at Willie's.

Willie's dog Javeria

is from Chile,

she's fat and very silly.

The first time today Bob

came and stayed,

he played with Daisy dog too.

She begged for his food,

with her eyes so blue.

Then we crossed the street

to listen to the beat

of a Philly band,

recorded at the Tin Angel,

which I understand

is the place to be seen,

so I bought their CD.

They play reggae, blues

and acoustic rock,

was there till 10 o'clock.

It was a fun time,

I enjoyed it a lot.

Thanks Willie and Bob

Brockodilli,

It was a fun time

seeing band from Philly.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Bora Bora 2005

In a taxi I did ride,

having such a fun time.

It was Bora Bora the island

in the south.

It was such a fun time

without a doubt.

Driving with a guy in a dress,

you don't believe me?

Oh, yes...

His boyfriend was in the backseat.

Wholly pete! but he was really sweet,

and small as can be.

Drove up the mountainside,

ate mangos and saw

skirts made with die.

Then I did shop and buy,

something that caught my eye.

A straw hat for my puppet,

she wore it sitting on a tuffet.

Taxi driver did receive,

button of me and Melodie.

Same with people off

the cruise ship,

they video taped me

taking a dip.

At Bora Bora's hotel,

please don't tell.

For I did crash the beach,

with my doll Mel.

Then a lady at pearl jewelry store,

recognized me from before,

but couldn't think of what for.

She's sitting in the executive suite

thought I was sweet and as a treat,

I could stay in Bora Bora for free.

Jewelry lady did finally realize,

she saw me on the button

buttoned to dress of taxi guy,

happy with all smiles and sunshine.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb 21,2011

Bora Bora Button

Riding in a taxi around the mountain side
I was in Bora Bora have a very funtime.
I was with Melodie and Razel who wore
their island gowns-
we were being driven all around Bora Bora's towns.
Taxi driver was sweet and Melodie said so
she gave him a button that sparkled not glowed.
He wore on his dress to the Pearl Jewelry store,
the pearl jewelry owner remembered Melodie
who she adored.
For we met her in the airports first class waiting room
she recognized Melodie first as Melodie sang her tune.
Jewelry store lady said 'I saw you on a button when the
taxi driver came in—he was very happy to have met you both—
he is a true fan.'
One day I will go back and visit, I hope his button is holding up
if not I will give many more he can wear around to the shops.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Bora Bora Connection

Bora Bora was an island with strong connection
I believe I lived there in a past life
I did not need a past life regression.
The Air Tahiti Nui logo is a flower that I draw
it is in my Sarah's Special Birthday book
I never before saw.
I also have a birthday ceremonial chair
they use the same chair in these islands
when people get married-
it has an extra flair.
Now Paul Gauguin was a French painter
who painted a fruit basket with a knife—
I would like to revisit Bora Bora
like Gauguin did who lived there at end of his life.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 17,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Bora Bora Santa Had His Day

Santa Claus posted on the

“Board of Fame”

Along with other celebrities

from the US of A.

At Bora Bora’s Bloody Mary bar

you will find

Photos of public figures–

one of a kind.

Like Ron & Joe Wood posed

with a Polynesian dancer

and friends back in the day.

A photo of Neil Armstrong

Landing on the moon-

Then there is a photo of

David Copperfield by the lagoon.

He is actually next to a palm tree-

A photo of John Denver

I did see-

As well as him at a concert

in Mystic Lake casino

Then hey here's a photo

Of Jimmy Buffet with his guitar

Which he did play—

And of course Pamela Anderson

Who that mentioned right away.

I didn't see her photo

Tacked with the rest-

They did like her the best.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 9,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Born In 1966

Born in 1966

Born in the year 1966,

It was a hippy society
with hippies and chicks.

Now if I add my birth
numbers up minus the one,

I'm pretty sure that's how it's done.

Anyways, it comes to the number 44,

They say it stands for Atlantis
in it's ancient forklore.

Now I was around during Atlantis time,

I had to die for committing no crime.

I probably wrote a "peeve" poem
making a political statement that rhymed.

Suzae Chevalier

Born On April 18th

This photo is for Conan O'Brien to see

it has Razel puppet and doll Melodie.

Also if you didn't know-

we were both born on your birthday

some years ago.

I didn't know at the time of this photo

which was shot in the Sunshine State

maybe I will have a photo with you at a later date.

I'll bring a birthday cake and candles on a silver plate.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 12,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Born With Green Eyes

My eyes where green since the day

I was born,

so why do I

feel sad and torn?

Because you told me

my eyes were blue,

yes big blue eyes

with green sprinkled through,

or maybe just baby blue.

Also I had a little birdy

on the outside on my lip

Asking too many questions

that were not hip.

Well, the one

question I didn't

ask in time,

'Are my eyes

Green or are you

playing with my mind?

It is sad,

because you controlled

my mind,

well this is the very

the very last time.

So I ask 'why,

why, why? '

I guess it doesn't

matter,

you will only lie.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 8,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Born With Pisce's Moon

Michael Jackson, Marilyn Monroe,
Elvis, Me and Leonardo DiCaprio,
are Pisce's moon wouldn't you know?
Pisce's which is our moon sign,
we base our decisions on emotions that's how we decide.
Feeling that the world is a sugar coated place,
we get sucked in by predators who are a disgrace.
We are sensitive to the ninth degree,
emotions control us, giving into fantasy.
All or nothing can be to the extreme,
great with imagination and we love to day dream.
Phenomenal artists we become,
when we stick to it with all our guns.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on January 24,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Bradley The Kind Heart

Bradley The Kind Heart

I remember the day,
I was sending off "Unfreezing Prince Emeray";
I was at Kinkos and approached Bradley with my book,
I asked him for his opinion after he had a look.
Funny Bradley has one of my character's names,
I met his mother Jean and my life was never the same.
I helped Bradley's mother at the end of her time here,
She was a great storyteller, artist, inventor and very sincere.
Jean said she loved Bradley and me and then she passed on,
I bought Shieka pup for Laddy so he wouldn't be withdrawn.
Now Bradley helped me out with Shieka and my Acura car,
I drove Black Cherry for miles very far.
He was there when I bought Black Pearl,
she is my new ride that was a miracle.
Bradley I have Sam the dog from the carnival,
She helped Shieka and Shiekee bond real well.
Bradley was there when "Unfreezing Prince Emeray";
was mailed back in soft cover.
Since then I've put Jean in my Butterfly books
as the Butterfly Queen Fairy Godmother.
Thank you Bradley, for you have a kind heart,
your generosity helped me get a new start

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 11,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Brazilian Friend

Suntanned face with chiseled nose,

lanky body with skin aglow.

Little did I know, we become fast friends on the go.

Yes, dancing, drinking till 2 am. We became the best of friends.

That was the summer of 95, we both turned 29.

On your birthday you rented a limousine,

Cruising down downtown Minneapolis making a scene.

This was the summer I worked at the casino making alot of doe.

Chucky was also alive in summer of 95.

Now I digress and do confess,

This was a fun summer I do like best,

You even said I'm not like the rest...

that I'm not like I'm from the Midwest.

Maybe I'm more like a Jersey girl,

just need some more curly curls.

Thank you my Brazilian friend,

we had fun up till the end.

Thanks for the fun memories,

your secrets are safe with me.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Brenda The Creative Photographer

Brenda who I say in Star Bucks one day,
is the most creative photographer who
photographed Melodie Mezoree'.
Brenda came to my Barnes & Noble show,
and took a lot of great photos that glow.
I sat in birthday chair with glow in the dark lights,
Brenda knew how to photograph me just right.
Brenda is a sweetheart who has a big heart
her professional photos of me set her apart.
I wish you the best Brenda in your photography career,
you have a lot of talent which is very sincere.

Suzae Chevalier

Brooklyn Fourth Of July 2007

Firecrackers, boom, boom, boom
all sound off with the light of the moon.
Looking up in the sky,
color bursts a mile high.

Zooming towards the water below,
all four bridges sparkle and glow.
This all happens like synchronicity,
looks so smooth with simplicity.

The Spectacular of Macy's Fireworks display
is worth seeing by the bay,
if you happened to be up that way,
to celebrate independence day.

Try to get on a building rooftop fast,
Fireworks great but won't last,
Take pictures if you can,
of this Macy's Fireworks Spectacular
which is grand.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Brother John And Tommy

John my older brother lives in a southern state
Tommy is the youngest is still in the Land of The 1,000 Lakes.
John used to play practical jokes
on me- he would laugh and poke.
John and Tommy did hide a toy character of mine
my sister Lisa grabbed it from Tommy in the nick of time.
Tommy of course reacted with funny words
he was family clown, he wasn't a nerd.
Tommy used to have bright purple hair
he wore droopy pants with a big wide flair.
John is a business man who did succeed
he used to live in New Jersey now he has a family.
Tommy one day will have a child
niece or nephew will be like him- kind of wild.
John's has girls that are sweet and smart
they are gracious girls with kind hearts.
Nice to have brothers that can make you laugh
just as long as it's not about you having gas.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 9,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Bruno 52

Sitting on your lap like a Suzy doll,
we laughed and talked and had a ball.
Dancing to a song on the radio,
then taking walks in the snow.
You said to remember the Number 52,
that number will remind me of you,
yes, I guess it's true.
Here I am thinking of the number 52.
I never did see that movie yet,
Movie "Rainman" where Dustin Hoffman says-
it with no regrets...
"Number 52"
Now you're the Pillow Monster character too.
with hearts in your stomache that are red not blue.
Saving the day on Melodie's birthday,
thanks so much and Hip, hip hurrah!
Happy Birthday to you Bruno 52!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 8,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Bubble Of Grey

Living in a glass bubble of grey,

you can't see clearly

even in the day.

For everything is distorted

with a dark colored hue,

dingy grey, dingy blue.

Now if you strip away

all the grey,

shine it up with colors,

colors of May,

who knows what fun

You will have today!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.18,2011

Suzae Chevalier

California Fate

Traveling far and traveling fast,
going to California at last.
Surprises await, so I must not hesitate,
I've seen the Golden bridge with the gate.
and also Big Bear Lake,
But this time I will seal my fate,
making Razel very Great,
but of course Melodie will have her say,
she will win the prize at the end of the day.

Written by Suzae Chevalier Jan.14th 2011

Suzae Chevalier

California Here I Am

Californian here I come,

My dreams have finally just begun.

I can't wait to jump on board,

Like a knight with a sword.

I will win this battle cry,

Like many times I had to die.

For what I believe in and then some more,

I can't wait to see what's in store.

For I can no longer can turn back,

I have no choice, I'm on the right track.

The rainbow is on the other side,

That is where I will find,

All the jewels awaiting me,

Bringing me to my Victory.

Written Jan.14th 2011 by Suzae Chevalier

.

Suzae Chevalier

Can A Player Find A Soul Mate?

I asked a guy yesterday,
'Will you be a player in your golden days? '
He said, 'Once a player always a player
I guess that is what I will be'
he sounded for sure at least he
was honest with me.
I said 'Don't you want to find your Soul Mate?
He says, it doesn't matter anymore I'm having fun,
I'm still young, my dating life has just begun.
I guess if he is happy and content
maybe he will never have regrets.

Suzae Chevalier

Can The Majority Afford It?

Raise the gas prices

up to the sky,

Bury the electric

Car that you let die,

Die in Michigan

while selling it's life,

to a big oil co. deep

in the night.

Now why have

the people pay?

For sending an eco-

friendly to the grave?

Now watch "Who

Killed the Electric Car"

It will tell you every-

thing thus far.

Maybe there is hope,

but it will cost so much

Doe.

Why it's expensive

beyond belief,

It's the new

Nissan Leaf.

33 thousand is not

my cup of tea,

will the majority

afford it or let it

Sink in the Sea?

Written by Christina Sunrise on March 15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Cancer Can Be Prevented

Cancer can be prevented by eating no meat
protein can come from plants like nuts and beans.
The American public has been misinformed
please read "China Study" which is above the norm.
Colin Campbell does not sell a diet book
he a biochemist scientist with facts so have a look.—
Mr. Campbell went to China, Philippines first hand
he uses findings from real people who couldn't walk or stand.
Starving children he did see—
they set up programs to help feed the needy.
The American diet of fast food chains
has cost Americans dearly so becoming
a vegetarian it's the safest game.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 24,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Cancun 2004

Year was 2004,

walked on Cancun's

sandy shore.

Yes, the Carribean

was outside my door.

Looking at the green blue sea,

amazed that it's in front of me.

Going downtown to see the stores,

place is filled with history and lore.

Then North wind did start to blow,

off to Playa del Carmen we did go.

Driving down the dirty road,

manufacturing plant of Coca Cola.

Arriving in this little beach town,

driving on brick stone ground.

Spotting a McDonalds that looked

original and quaint,

On other road artwork displayed

by artists who did paint.

Now I did swim when I was there,

many people laying everywhere.

After that we visited Cancun

next day around high noon.

Once again,

photos taken

by my friend.

Heading back to the states,

we missed the Super Bowl

because we were late.

It was the year that Janet's

top revealed her tattoo,

she should of taped

it with superglue.

Since then Cancun

had a hurricane,

place rebuilt

money regained.

Glad I went there when I did,

will go back when I have a kid.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.24,2011

Carol's My Friend

Carol with her sparkly eyes, always has a great big smile.
Happy to see me even when she's blue,
she is sincere person through and through.
Carol is supportive of my writing for she is a loving soul,
Carol compliments me to bring me up when I'm low.
Carol thought of me at Christmastime,
she is very giving and kind.
Carol is always busy and on the go,
she helps her family who loves her so.
Carol loves her grandchild who lives quite near,
she babysits her grandchild when she's here.
Carol has style and dresses quite slick,
she goes out dressed fashionably chick.
I always love how Carol does her hair,
either a ponytail, loose curls with a flair.
Carol's from Boston and soon will go back,
her bright sunshine is what the Dorchester will lack.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 5,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Charlie The Interesting Cat

Visiting the Harold's café,

I met Charlie who has a lot of

interesting things to say.

He has met and befriended famous

people along the way.

He has 2 cute dogs,

that always wag their tails,

He is very kind to them,

he never yells.

We visited South Beach for a friend's birthday,

it was a fun, a very sunny day.

Now Charlie works on an airplane,

he's seen many things happen that are insane.

He has friends in the Middle East,

he even speaks German to say the least.

He's lived in Europe and even Mississippi,

he was raised in the time when people where hippies.

As you see he's been around the world,

he always has a smile for every boy and girl.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Charlie's Birthday With Kammy And Sky

There once lived three dogs in a castle by the sea
they were cute dogs named Charlie, Sky and Kammy.
The castle was surrounded by beautiful flowers as pretty as can be.
Hummingbirds, geckos, egrets are also seen by the palm trees.
The three dogs lived with their owners on the first floor
all three dogs had a favorite friend in which they did adore.
Their friend is an elf named Freddy who delivers treats to their door
delicious birthday treats filled with magic galore.
It's Charlie's birthday this very day, it's a celebration, 'Hip, Hip Horray! '
Freddy places Charlie's birthday treat in a package with a bright yellow bow
then he flies with Parlina through the hallways with candles that glow.
Arriving at Charlie's door by quarter of 3, Charlie is with his friends Sky and
Kammy.
Freddie knocks, Charlie opens door with help of Kammy and Sky
Charlie wags his tail for he is so happy Freddie gives him a delicious Key lime pie.
Then Charlie asks Freddy 'Where is my Magical birthday cake? '
Freddy relpies, 'Parlina has it and it taste sensationally great! '
Parlina the parrot has it under her wings- -
once you all eat this cake you will be able to do magical things.'
Charlie says 'Thank you Freddie and Parlina for this unique doggie treat
We are now Super dogs that is really sweet! '

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 6,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Chemistry

You fit like a glove around my hand,

Like the oceans water caressing the sand.

I cuddled your body like a teddy bear,

I felt you curly wavy hair.

I'm letting my memories now go to dust,

For this relationship,

was only heated in lust.

Not much more in the relationship store,

For it was missing it's maturity core.

Written by Christina Sunrise for

Suzae Chevalier

Chicago 1993

The year was 1993 I did go

I was at the Chicago Computer Expo-

For the first time I played the interactive

3D reality game-

I won by eating all the sharks that

came my way.

I got a free taxi ride-

around the city-

what a fun time!

I went to the Museum of Contemporary Art

It had a large dinosaur when the tour did start.

I danced at the clubs in downtown south and north-

took a hotel shuttle back and forth.

They all promoted with shots to drink-

this is not Minneapolis I did think.

It was fun and I am glad I went-

it had great memories and time

well spent.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 24,2016

Children Are Creative Geniuses

Children have a great minds
with their belief and imagination they do find—
They make creative projects from the divine—
With all their talent they do shine—
for they are original, unique with
their creativity so sublime.
Free flowing from their unconscious
which they are wired like twine.
So encourage them for they are the
Albert Einsteins of our time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 13,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Children Will Save The Planet

Children will Save the Planet

a new world will come,

all children will have fun.

Life will be happy and carefree,

Children will bring light wait and see.

Coming from a distant star,

Children bring knowledge

and know how,

to make us all "live out loud".

now appearances

are under disguise,

see it in the children's eyes,

They will overcome,

all "forms" of ADD

and help set us free,

just you wait and see.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Chris The Animator

Chris creates characters into clay,
he is an animator to this day.
He's been a visual artist, a carpenter,
and a Chef- he has many talents I confess.
Chris even sculpted one of Melodie's heads,
it was real good, it was the best.
Chris shot videos of Great Aunt Meeka a while ago,
funny videos when I lived in a state with snow.
Chris has a happy family with two cute boys,
they are happy children that bring Chris joy.
Chris is celebrating his wedding anniversary today,
wishing you and your wife the best,
fun comes your way and
have a Very Happy Valentine's Day!
Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 14,2012
□

Suzae Chevalier

Chris's Presence

Roll a mile in his chair
see how people stop and stare.
Stare at him for they cannot
figure him out-
he talks real softly
no need to shout.
He is a quiet stirring force
he makes people think
without a choice.
For he is a happy presence
which is a mystery-
most people who walk
-are in misery.
He makes people not take
for granted what they have
count their blessings and
don't let anything go to chance.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Christina Sunrise, Suzaria And Suzae

Christina Sunrise, Suzaria and Suzae
which one should I be today?
Well I can be all three
depending if I'm writing poetry.
Suzaria writes children's fantasy
Christina Sunrise defends everybody.
Suzae writes about people everywhere
also her personal life with she does bare.
Now we all have a couple personality's
deep inside
you can express yourself through them
you don't need to hide.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 30,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Christina's Dance Fate

On the dance floor I'm notorious baby,
try to catch up with me,
I will be dancing to the beat and harmony,
of M.J. ... O.K? ? ?

You will know my name,

For I dance my way to fame,

so don't be lame,

get in the game,

as I move to the groove,

can you dance with me

and look smooth?

If, not I'll be on the move,

to another

potential dance mate.

For tomorrow I will have my

NAME on everyone's license plate,

which translates,

into fate...

CHRISTINA RULES

Now go 'Sing the BLUES.

For I dance my way to fame,

can you take the bait?

or will you switch it up

to something more great...

or are you going to

make me wait and anticipate-

maybe by then

it will be way tooo late,

so why hesitate? ? ?

The End...

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Jan.9th 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Christmas Past

Christmas was a cherished time
for my childlike mind.
My belief in Santa Claus was sincere-
I loved to gets visits from him-
he called my 'Little Dear'.
Getting up early in the morning-
I could not wait for the gifts to arrive
on Christmas day a new doll would come alive.
These are memories of Christmas past-
they are the best that will last.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 25,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Christmas Troubles Are Far Away

Yes, my troubles are miles away,

In fact there light years to this day.

I'm on another planet,

one that is not in your domain,

For you are totally not in my game,

but hey, baby I love you just the same.

Why, it's Christmas now,

so let's not have a cow.

Let's count are blessings if there are any to count,

don't worry about me babe,

I put you on the list without any doubt.

Live by Suzae Chevalier at Starbucks Upper East Side NYC 12: 35pm

Copyright Chevalier Originals, Inc.12/10/2010

Suzae Chevalier

Chuck Negron Of Three Dog Night

Chuck Negron who I did meet

is really sincere and really sweet.

Chuck wrote "Three Dog Nightmare".

almost like one of Razel's "Frightmares"

It's about his drug addiction

& his word of hope

for anyone addicted to or strung out on dope.

I told him I wrote 'Poems of

Inspiration and Recovery'

People who read them

can feel better with discovery.

My poems have words in them

like the word "pray".

These poems along with his book

where on display

in Hazelden Ctr. that very same day.

Chuck did sign my book to alias Suzae

Now buy it on Amazon or at

your local bookstore

it's worth every penny

and then some more.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 2nd 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Cigarette Girl

'Cigarettes, cigarillo, cigars, ' I did say,
as cigarette smoke came my way,
Choking on the smoke from it's tar,
I only liked the smell of the cigar.
I was a cigarette girl in the casino Mystic Lake,
I got a big tip in high stakes.
It was a \$20.00 coin of red,
I had to cash it in before I left.
One day I met the piano man,
He introduced me to Chucky
a generous soul with a helping hand.
Chucky painted my props for my show,
He painted World War II planes a long time ago.
We gambled at this casino all summer long,
I would ride in his car listening to Frankie's songs.
Cigarette girl job had to end,
I will always remember Chucky my dear old friend.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 22,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Cleveland Hippie 2003

Cleveland Ohio I went to
in 2003 yes indeed,
with a turtle named Toledo,
named after an Ohio city.
Stayed at an artist hippie's
House who painted
Marilyn Monroe,
left my props at Hippie's sisters that
were for my Birthday show.
Artist hippie smoked pot
and thought I was really hot,
so wanted me to stay,
but I said "no way,
I'm on to Florida
the sunshine state.'
So he dreamed about me
with an elephant baby,
I told him in the dream
"baby elephant talks and flies"
but he thought I was crazy,

but baby elephant dream
kept showing up more than all the time,
he figured I'd get rich when he finally did analyze.
Now artist's sister still has
One of my CD's,
it's about Razel and
her evil boyfriend Freddy.
Now I did get most of my
Show props back,
some left behind,
because other friend
went through town real fast.
I really did see Cleveland
like Lake View Cemetary,
where it was gigantic
and very scary
Went to the Rock Hall of Fame,
where Cleveland said Rock was heard
there first was their claim.
Since then I went through Ohio state,
but not through Cleveland which

makes Ohio the state so great,

maybe next time at another later date.

Written by Suzae Chevalier Feb.18,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Cliff Is Swell

There is a guy named Cliff,
who has a natural gift.
He plays the guitar in his band,
he make original songs from poems I understand.
During the day he keeps the heat away,
he knows his stuff anytime of day.
He makes your air conditioning cold,
he doesn't need to be told.
He also works when you are not there,
for he is licensed and insured.
His air conditioning company is named Swell,
Blue ocean waves is his logo,
so it is easy to remember and tell.
Tell all your friends he is the best,
and will get the job done,
he is great, so tell your friends and everyone.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Cocktails With Tashi

Cocktails with Tashi

A ritual Marcia started

for she never drinks alone

she has cocktails with Tashi

in her Palm Beach condo home

Marcia drinks a semi sweet French wine

Tashi has her cocktail of broken bar of unsalted rice

Everything is very fine around five five thirty dinner time

Tashi won't eat dinner until her cocktail is gone

By then Marcia's toes are lit and she's singing a happy song

"Cocktails with Tashi is the song she sings

Marcia has this ritual with Tashi, it's a wonderful bonding thing

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Cody And Wyat

Two little boys that wanted to be like each other,
did a lot of funny things; they were comical brothers.
Cody was the little one, he never wanted to nap, only have fun.
He followed me and Wyat everywhere,
brought Razel puppet with, he was well aware.
We could never get Cody to "power nap",
That was O.K. Cody never snapped.
Wyat wanted to be like Cody's with diapers and all,
Wyat would sneak in Cody's crib, luckily the crib would never give.
He would climb right in when no one was around,
start sucking his thumb and pull blankets up some.
Now one day, mother did explain,
that Wyat was caught wearing Cody's diapers,
to make sure he didn't do it again.
Mother went to work and was on her way,
that's when Wyat had a funny thing to say.
He said, "Look what the Bratz dolls did,
they put on my diapers, I'm like Cody, I'm not a kid."
I looked at him, and he just grinned,
Then he said, "Write that down".
I laughed it was the funniest comment I have found.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Colors Of May

Living in a glass bubble of grey,

you can't see clearly,

even in the day.

For everything is distorted

with a dark blue hue,

dingy grey, dingy blue.

Now if you strip away all

the grey,

shine it up to the

bright colors of May,

who knows what fun

you will have today?

So what do you say

to the Colors of May?

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 18,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Columbine Cradle

Mommy loses her cool
when I stay home from school.
Don't point your toy gun at people" is what I hear
mommy say-
I reply "I have to point my gun at people playing in
this video game, that's how we play.'

From the sounds of this
it looks like mommy is not sincere
or not aware.
Why it all starts at home
how we leave are children alone
to watch violent video games
making them robots of this gun craze.

Yes they are alone to watch violent video games
and then we wonder why they act insane
when you take away their toy guns that same day.
Now there is kids bringing guns to school
pretending to shoot them to make themselves look cool.

It seems these children have not developed "empathy"
that they live in a world of "me and me";.
So, they grow up to be teens
Having seen everything that could possibly be mean.

Having been desensitized, they don't think to realize
That they are like robots going along with the crowd
The crowd that was fed all of these video games.

While mommy claims she will go insane,
if they don't find something to do
so she doesn't lose her cool
when they stay home from school.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 25,2016
Originally written by Christina Sunrise on June 6, .2016

Comedian Joel Marks

Comedian Joel Marks

Joel Marks was born in D.C.
does a standup act with funny Jewish comedy.
He traveled across the country for all to see,
with National Acts, more than three.
He did 22 shows, but no more,
he misses the shows, maybe some more are in store.
His mother finally saw his act before she passed,
she thought he was funny, he made her laugh.
Joel did a prank when he was young,
he dressed up like a girl, he had a lot of fun.
He wanted to get into his sister's fraternity,
he says 'My parents knew and liked the pictures of me'.
Of course Joel does a funny Jewish act,
he's not a cross dresser, that's a fact.
Joel also drives a very fast car,
like his career it has gone quite far.
I wish your more success in the coming years,
making people laugh and bringing them to tears.

By Suzae Chevalier on November 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Common Language

The common language of Earth and galaxies everywhere,
is Soul Language, which sentient beings all do share.
Share their thoughts about conflict and strife,
bring back "peace" and end killing of life.
Life of course cannot die,
but can be needs to be respected, cherished and not denied.
Like Peter of Galilee,
was speaking Soul Language to 1,000 people times 3.
They all knew what he had said,
Pilgrims followed the teachings in which they were lead,
and became followers of The Way,
teachings for daily living of Jesus on that Pentecost Sunday.
Now nations of Earth can speak from a common ground,
hear the purist voice in the purist form without a sound.
Soul language has the presence of the divine,
it's wisdom is used in Soul Language all the time.
Soul language can heal the conflict of the nations
Of Earth, make had a new world view in it's rebirth.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 19,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Confidentiality Contract At Makay Envelopes

It was the year 1989, I was in my twenties looking quite fine,
older man Dave would use pen to sign, contract to prevent envelope co.
from printing my greeting card Valentine.

Harvey who wrote "Swim with the Sharks"

had a salesman I left scared in the dark.

Salesman didn't really know, contract that says not to show.

To make this happen I went to the Secretary of State,

Incorporated under Sue Chevalier Originals as the name.

Then I bought a suite for big tall Dave,

made him my Vice President, chauffeur, butler all in one day.

Driving down highway 280 we did get lost,

but luckily we found the envelope office.

Company door handle was in big gold letter M,

I walked through it with Dave my friend.

Going into a board room with world map on the wall,

sitting at a large board room table amazed with it all.

Then salesman walks in with himself and no pen,

I pull out a fancy one which I did lend.

Then Dave, salesman and me all did sign, a Confidentiality contract
sealing this date in time!

Laughing with the a Score representative whose retired & old,

He said "Envelope co. can't touch my designs with a 10 foot pole."

Written by Suzae Chevalier Feb.17,2011

96 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Conscious Thought Manifested

Human beings are of different waves of light
conscious thoughts, not in plain sight

We affect each other for we are all one
we are all in this human drama
together-under Earth's sun.
Yes, our souls knew our agenda
to lead with our thoughts
make our realities better than not.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 7,2017

Suzae Chevalier

Cousin Marlana

Marlena who is my first cousin born on Jenek side
traveled with her family worldwide.
Her dad worked for the government
Marlena was born in Rome as an infant.
Yes, Marlana was born in Rome
far away from her first Virginia home.
Marlena celebrated her 40th birthday
in Rome Italy which was very sheik
she is filled with mystery and mystic.
Marlena lives in L.A. on the other coast
she had an interesting life, she never boasts.
She works in the entertainment industry
she works for a casting company.
Her name has been in the credits on the screen
she has met and seen famous actors and those in between.
Marlena has a daughter who one day will be cast
in a musical which will be a blast.
Best wishes Marlana and your family
you are talented I do agree.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Cousin Renee

On the other coast by the sea
lives my cousin Renee who is sweet as can be.
She has two children who are almost preteens
they are really creative with lots of energy.
Renee works in L.A.'s entertainment industry-
in fact she used to work with lawyers at Spelling TV.
Renee got promoted as manager
one of her first jobs out there
she had to wait till they fired head guy
and his mistress with long hair.
When Spelling TV was bought out
she archived the lawyer's nuts and bolts.
Renee was born on island with crystal white sand
born in the Dominican Republic which is grand.
Her dad worked in the Foreign Service for the government
war was going on the island, as an infant on a ship she went.
Renee and her mom got to the United States alright
lots of stories for Renee has had an interesting life.
Her friends tell her a movie she should write
I think it would be a great movie
maybe a comedy, a drama, nothing boring or light.
Best wishes Renee on more stories to share-
keep the movie goers on the edge of their chairs!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

□

Suzae Chevalier

Cousin Renee By Suzae Chevalier

Renee was born on an island with white sand

she was born in the Dominica Republic which is grand.

Her dad was an ambassador in the government

the war broke out so on a ship she went.

Renee go to the states alright

she had just begun an interesting life.

Now she lives on the other coast by the sea

She has two children who are preteens

with a lot of creative energy.

Renee works with the lawyers in the entertainment industry

in-fact she worked with lawyers at Spelling TV.

Renee got promoted in a entertainment job out there

she had to wait till they fired the manager's mistress with red long hair.

When Spelling TV was bought out

she had to train lawyers the nuts and bolts.

Her friends tell her a movie she should write

maybe an adventure, a comedy but nothing boring or light.

Best wishes Renee for a movie that is upbeat-

it will keep the audiences on the edge of their seats.

Updated on March 4,2016 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Creative Angels Everywhere

Each little soul shiny and bright—
clipped it's wings so no more flight.
Came to Earth to stand upright—
lost it's purpose but not it's sight.
now it remembers each day
to find it's way—
back to expressing it's 'uniqueness' so dear—
that is why it is truly here.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 7,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Cry For The Children

Cry for the children who can not cry,

who feel emptiness and sadness

deep inside.

Dare they cry out,

they will be beaten

without a doubt.

Now cry for these

children and for you,

if your inner child was frozen blue.

Cry for the world of misdirected pain,

which keeps repeating itself all over again.

On a world level we are all affected by this,

the needless suffering

has left this planet a mess.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Cultural Myths

Without exception,
I change my perception.
To alter my experiences of my life,
to live a life of joy, not strife.
Perceptions of my life's events,
are my choice,
not Myths of Society who has lent.
lent me to understand
something I was told,
told a cultural myth at 5 years old.
I live my life consciously with
intention,
not unconsciously with redemption,

(Written by Christina Sunrise on August 15, 2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Curious George

Meeting George for the very first time,
at the play entitled "Zombies Come To Life";
He was sitting in the aisle,
I told him to sit by me and then I smiled.
George believed in me and my art,
he told my parents from the start.
He knew I was talented and smart.
He was like a Dad I never had,
"George helped me which I'm glad."
I am appreciative more than you know,
he got me to Florida and a trip to Mexico.
Now George told me some time ago,
"Finish your book series
and then you will make
your rainbow of gold."

Written By Suzae Chevalier on January 5,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Cute Little Dog Achilles

ACHILLES IS A CUTE DOG WHO IS BLACK AND GOLD,
HE LOOKS LIKE A PUPPY BUT HE'S 9 YEARS OLD!
HE IS VERY SPUNKY FOR HE HAS A LITTLE STRUT,
HE IS VERY ORIGINAL LOOKING NOT YOUR AVERAGE MUT.
HE IS HALF POMERANIAN AND LONG HAIRD CHIWAWA,
HE DOESN'T BARK MUCH OR GO "BOW WOW".
HIS OWNER LAUREN IS AFRAID OF HIM BEING OUT OF HER SIGHT,
SHE KNOWS HE MIGHT GET WHISKED AWAY DAY OR NIGHT.
PEOPLE FIND HIM ADORABLE AND GIVE HIM TREATS,
EVERYONE LOVES TO PET HIM, HE IS REALLY SWEET.
NOW IF YOU SEE HIM WITH LAUREN, STOP AND SAY "HI"
TAKE A PHOTO OF HIM FOR HE IS THE CUTEST LOOKING DOG ALIVE.

WRITTEN BY SUZAE CHEVALIER ON JANUARY 5,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Dad & Mom

Dad born in South Dakota state
Mom born in New Jersey
they both married each other at a later date.
Being raised in Minnesota the land of the thousand lakes
it was fun playing out in the fields which was great!
Dad was a truck driver whose jacket was covered in oil
mom was an RN nurse mentioned Grandfather
came from blood of royal.
Birthday I do remember to this day
is when I received a doll Crissy
who I would loved to act out and play.
It was my 6th birthday which was fun
it was a fun time when I was young.
Dad took me to the store
recieved 2 Crissy dolls like never before.
I still have one doll till this day
she still wears the same orange dress that hasn't changed.
I will give it to a special girl for her birthday.
Dad and Mom still live in Minnesota with a new pet
it is a cat I haven't seen yet.
I will go visit them this year
to make sure Dad and Mom are fine
who I love so dear.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 2,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Dad Grew Up On A Farm

My Dad Charles was born in South Dakota by the borderline
back in 1936 it was the closest hospital at the time.
His father name Veala like a baby cow
which is funny Grandpa had a farm with cows and sows
Sows is girl pig- -
which of course is cute don't you think?
Now Dad learned everything from his Dad
he passed his knowledge down first hand.
Working day and night my Grandpa and Dad did
they helped the community by bringing them feed.
My grandmother's name was Vivian
and she was real sweet-
she knew how to make great desserts that
were a treat!
She had a flower garden which she did grow
she was a great Poet I thought you should know.
Grandmp Vivian gave Dad two sisters; Verna and Rita
and one brother Bob
They all helped with the corn on the cob.
They all helped with chickens, cows, pigs and sows
they had a lot to do, more than kids do now.
Dad mowed the grass and plowed during the day
he even bailed the hey.
Dad and his family deserve a lot of praise.
Thank you Dad for helping America great!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Dad Is The Best Truck Driver

Dad's full name Charles but you can call him Chuck
he was happiest when he was driving his Truck.
Peterbilt he says is the best-he won a "Safe Driver Award" for he was
above the rest.
"Best Driver Of The Year" he was named, he had his award framed.
I will always remember the smell of gas
I love the smell, it would remind me of time gone past.
A memory in time of my childhood days
I sat in Dad's Peterbilt at Dad's Dahlen's truck place
Dad started the engine and honked the horn it was very loud I did learn to
scorn.
Respect "Truck Drivers" for they bring food and gas home they risk
their life in a storm.
Dad would go on layovers, a 3 state run through these states he had a lot of fun.
He was an efficient driver he did always state, never falling asleep even when
driving late.
He talked on the phone to all of his trucker friends
they had all kinds of stories that never did end.
I remember him coming home late one night—He looked tired but had a bite.
A very efficient driver he did always state he never fell asleep when he drove real
late.
He talked on the phone to all of his trucker friends, trucker stories that never did
end.
I remember him coming home late one night—he looked tired but had a bite.
4 hours of sleep he said he always had, he worked in the wee hrs. he was a
brave Dad.
Thanks Dad for you are very dear, cherished childhood memories that bring a
tear.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 6,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Dad Loves Baseball

Dad always loved baseball
even when he was young
He was a pitcher and had a lot of fun.
He knew all of the major league teams to this day
He watched baseball and knew all the players names.
He was a walking baseball encyclopedia
Dad knew all the World Series games.
He remembered players like Joe DiMaggio
The "Yankee Clipper" who played at the Met Stadium.
He would never grow tired and knew baseball facts
he was a baseball genius and knew who was up to bat.
Dad had enthusiasm for baseball and would scream at the t.v
I was a little girl and can remember it vividly.
Thanks Dad for the baseball memories!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 9,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Damon Runyon Did You Know?

Damon was born October 4,1880
I was born 4,18th 1966
Damon died at age 66 years of age
I was born in year 1966.
He died in year 1946,
I almost died at age 46.
He wrote a play 'Guys and Dolls'
I write poems about a 'Guy'
and I have a 'Doll' as a main character.
He writes about Sarah Brown
I write about Sarah Star.
His family is from New Jersey
My family is from New Jersey.
Did you know we have a lot in common,
I could go on.

Suzae Chevalier

Damon Runyon In A Past Life?

Maybe I was Damon Runyon in a past time
he died at age 66 which was the year I began my life.
I also write about someone I call the 'Guy'
who maybe is kind of shy.
Damon wrote a play with Dolls & Guys
which was acted out in NYC—very true-not a lie.
I write about a Doll
who is cute and kind of small.
Damon also named his pet _____
almost like mine.
I write about a character with letter
beginning with N—
he was only a sponsor to me—
he wanted to be more than friends—
Just like Damon-
who writes about characters where
he actually supported them
in his writing he actually defends.
Damon also writes about baseball
I don't know baseball at all.
I am more of a poet who story-tells-
I write of the doll character nicknamed Mel.
See baseball is not my cup of tea—
but to Damon he was famous for
being a reporter known around the country.
He even wrote a character named Sarah Brown
I have a character Sarah who lives by a clown.
Little Miss Marker was a play he wrote-
I wrote a poem Little Miss Melodie who sings a note.
His grandfather was from New Jersey just like me
I see a lot of similarities-

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 17,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Dance Off At The Cottage

What a night it was, I was at the Cottage.
I see him dancing all by himself,
Why who is it? It's none other than Mouse.
Mouse is in the house!
So I go up to Andy and say,
Hey, I'm going to dance Mouse off the stage.
Then Andy gives me a wink,
I go to my friends who give me a drink.
I go to the D.J. and request,
Play Michael Jackson, who is the best.
Then the music begins to play,
I take my shoes off for they get in the way.
The floor is cold for it is brick,
I don't care, I jump and kick.
Balloons begin to come my way,
Women starts taking pictures and laughing real gay.
Everyone is screaming, it is so much fun,
I dance around Mouse who is the one.
The one I have chosen,
Chosen to dance off the stage,
He finally leaves, and I still dance away.
It was a fun night I do say.
Thanks Mouse for being there to play.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 26,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Danced With Donald Trump

Danced with Donald in a dream,
I thought it was very funny and very strange.
I told him I wrote a poem about Melania and him,
it was a quick poem I wrote on a whim.
Donald responded
'those people are nuts that whole gang, '
and I know what he meant,
this is a New Yorker and Jersey slang.
In poem I shot photos of his Slavic wife,
when she was carrying a precious life.
This happened when I was working for Palm Beach Today.
Photos shot at Mara A Largo better than Hotel Elegante'.
Then I noticed his belly protruded with fat,
He told me he just ate a black bat.
Then I woke up realizing it was just a dream,
I thought thank heaven life is not this extreme.

(By Suzae Chevalier on August 31,2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Dannion Brinkley

Dannion Brinkley was "Saved by the Light";

all spiritual writing in the book that he writes.

Yes, he says we are powerful

spiritual beings coming to this plane,

to help inspire and to change.

He was asked like many who die and come back to tell,

"What Love have you given or did you make life on Earth hell? "

Now not quite those words but haven't you heard,

you can affect people with small little things,

there is a chain reaction from what your action brings.

So let your actions be of consciousness thought,

that helps people grow and not stay in their lot.

Dannion Brinkley's words are true.

I met him and he speaks firsthand to you.

Believe what you can, read his book to see his view.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Daring Jear Bear

He's not the average scared bear,
He's a bear that really dares.
Dares to climb high into the sky,
up to his tree house as bees fly by.
Bees flying around his honeycomb,
Really close to his tree house home.
He swats them away with his big bear claw,
Then he goes into his house and has a gnaw.
He gnaws on his favorite bite,
It's a hamburgers filled with dust mites.
Then he goes to cut some zzzz's
Then he starts to dream,
of funny things like buzzing bees.
Then he feels a sting,
it's a real bee stinging his knee.
He jumps up and makes a roar,
he runs out his tree house door.
Jumps down to the ground
and jumps in the lake,
he feels relief and has a great day.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Dave And Gene Remembered

David and Gene how have you been?

are you guys now the best of friends?

I remember when you both would fight,

I was there to make it right.

Now I can only pray at night,

that both of you passed on with love with no fright.

So sad it had come true,

I wished the best for both of you.

Now I think I found a cure,

I could of healed you both if you were still here.

You would be here with Melodie and Razel laughing with no tears.

Written by Suzae Chevalier Feb.4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Dave, Vice President

It was the year 1989, I was in my twenties looking quite fine,
older man Dave would use pen to sign, contract to prevent envelope co.
from printing my greeting card Valentine.
Harvey who wrote 'Swim with the Sharks'
He had a salesman I left scared in the dark.
Salesman didn't really know, contract that says not to show.
To make this happen I went to the Secretary of State,
Incorporated under Sue Chevalier Originals as the name.
Then I bought a suite for big tall Dave,
made him my Vice President, chauffeur, butler all in one day.
Driving down highway 280 we did get lost,
but luckily we found the envelope office.
Company door handle was in big gold letter M,
I walked through it with Dave my friend.
Going into a board room with world map on the wall,
sitting at a large board room table amazed with it all.
Then salesman walks in with himself and no pen,
I pull out a fancy one which I did lend.
Then Dave, salesman and me all did sign, a Confidentiality contract
sealing this date in time!

Laughing with the a Score representative whose retired & old,

He said 'Envelope co. can't touch my designs with a ten foot pole! '

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Dave's Restaurant

Smell of sizzling steak in the air,
people talking and laughing everywhere.
Football game on big flat screen t.v.s,
fans watching and screaming happily,
while eating hot Grilled Worth Wings.
You can order Buffalo chicken, shrimp or gator,
you can order hand cut fries or side of taters.
Dave's has pastas with or without fish,
he even has the Islamorada fish sandwich.
Now Dave's has a bar with cool looking stools,
you can order beer or a smoothie to stay cool.
Kid's can even have a bite to eat,
Dave's has kid's menu with chicken tenders and grilled cheese.
Captain Morgan Burger, steaks and fajitas are great,
Prime rib, Mojo Pork Platter are a delicious plate.
When downtown walking on Lake Ave.,
Stop at Dave's Restaurant for the fresh food you can have.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

David My Humble Friend

Master Shaman Don Mariano gifted

David Tejada the Munay-ki

Now David is a healing shaman

in many despacho ceremonies.

He has the power to gift you these rites

At different ancient sacred sites.

Sacred sites in the Andean mountains of Peru

David passes on this miraculous energy to you.

Through the Nine rites that heal

and transform your energy field.

He starts with the "Healer's Rite"

all the way to the ninth.

Ninth Rite which awakens

the Creator-light within.

He blesses many people again and again.

Thank you David for being

Such a kind and humble friend.

Your generosity in helping me

with knowledge has made me feel

Empowered from within.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 26,2015

Suzae Chevalier

David The Creative Soul

Born in the Bronx where he grew up,
he was raised to be smart, but also tough.
Now I met David who is a very creative soul,
he inspires you and helps you grow.
He has helped many a people to transform,
into all they can be, not like the norm.
He has text me encouraging thoughts,
he is humble with wisdom is what he has got.
He photographed me for my poetry books,
we came up with some original looks.
He is a traveling spirit that has traveled everywhere,
he finds life's an adventure with so much to share.
Now he will be traveling again,
with his wife who is his best friend.
When they get back they will such a portfolio,
of all his travels on the go.
Also David will be putting on an art show,
during the Lake Worth Street Painting festival
I thought you should know.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 6,2011
at 4: 18 p.m.
in Barnes & Noble

Suzae Chevalier

Dear Honorable Secretary Of State Hillary Clinton

September 14,2016

Dear Honorable Secretary of State Hillary Clinton,

These suggestions below can affect the American people's belief systems. These concepts can change the course of how our Great Country, the United States of America will run to protect its American citizens. We will set an example for the rest of the nations to follow.

I am writing you this email to suggest four new laws that protect the identities of American citizens from mug shots being used on the internet/social media and to have these laws be placed into action by lawmakers.

First Law: I believe for the American Citizen mug shots are a human rights violation. First and foremost, no mug shot should be taken of an innocent American citizen before trial. Fingerprints should be the means for identifying the citizen at time of arrest. There should be a law against mug shots being taken of American citizens until proven guilty, are a shooter, rapist, sexual offender, murderer or committing terrorist and domestic violence.

Second Law: Websites on the internet should not demand that American citizens pay exuberant amounts to take mug shots off their websites. There should be a law that no website should display mug shots to the American people/worldwide and also extort money out of innocent American citizens to have mug shots removed from their websites.

Third Law: American citizens can only be placed in correctional facilities on the basis of "Actual Evidence" not "Probable Cause". I would like to suggest the law should be rectified to say "Actual Evidence". As an American citizen the statement of "Innocent to Proven Guilty" should be changed to "Innocent to Proven Accountable". Guilt is an emotion, not an action.

Fourth Law: I would also like to suggest that the media should not place American citizens on their news/websites or in their newspapers until American citizen has been proven guilty in court. When media run articles or do a televised report on television they are actually committing perjury and slandering the American citizen's name. This has harmed many small business people and individuals from generating money for their families and themselves. Exceptions

to this would when be the media televising an alleged crime committed by mass murderers, shooters, terrorist actions or rapists at large.

I look forward to great reform being made in the Criminal Justice System. Thank you Honorable Secretary of State Hillary Clinton for taking the time to read this email.

Sincerely,

Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Delusional Relationship

You were trying to find the bad,
and I was trying to find the good,
I was hoping maybe you were stable,
You said I should...

“Do this to make you happy,
accuse me of this-
to justify your right.

Right because you were guilty of
doing the things you accused me
of doing in the deep of the night.

Right in your delusion of what you
thought I was, but in reality you never
knew,

and you never will.

For the fantasy of me
is what you really knew.

Be done with this Delusional
Relationship and bury it like a dead corpse,
for you can't dig up a dead relationship
filled with regret and remorse.

The relationship was never really alive,

so why even justify?

There was never a chance from the the start,

all the manipulative games you did kept us apart.

The End.

Copyright 2006 & 2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Detroit Rock City

I was young about age eighteen,
I went to a place that had a lot of bling.
It was the city of Detroit, like a miniature New York.
Car drives by with license plate a glow,
mid winter with a lot of snow.
Reminds me of Kiss's song Detroit Rock City,
fan dies with a car which was not very pretty.
Bob Ezrin and Paul Stanley wrote the lyrics,
which were fast and slick like sweet syrup,
Now I have one of Kisses recording guitar picks,
used to record one of Kisses greatest hits.
Pick used to record "Rock and Roll All Night"
Skunky gave it to me and I hid it out of sight.
Skunky says he was friends with Gene Simmons,
along time ago and he says he's not kidding.
Now, Eminem I did visit your Detroit City,
I will return again when you rap with P Diddy.

Written by Christina Sunrise 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Dick The Mechanic

There is a mechanic from Duluth,
He is great and friendly to boot.
He fixed my car and got it ready to sale,
It sold for \$3,000 with no problem at all.
Dick even fixed my water pump while fixing my motor,
He knew what parts my car needed in fast order.
He was thorough and complete,
He even removed a jerry rigged speaker next to drivers seat.
He even works on old collector cars,
He is an expert mechanic by far.
So if you want your vehicle to be fixed at a fantastic price,
Call Dick, and if anything he will give you great advice.

(By Suzae Chevalier on August 25,2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Do Horses Like Being Free?

Horses that gallantly run
horses that have lots of fun.
For in the wild they are free
free to roam and be happy.
Once they are caught, are they the same?
Are they happy to be with an owner and
be in a cage?
If owner raised them from the first day
maybe they are happy and won't run away.
but if they run away to go back to their land
maybe they won't understand
but maybe they do...
for they are not like humans who need
a lot of clues.

Suzae Chevalier

Dolphins Bring Love

Dolphins are loved for being gentle,

They help humans feel Very Special.

With their happy, playful souls

they help heal us at our very core.

"Come have fun like us they splash about,

if you feel sad with lots of doubts,

swim with us and you will see,

just how happy and at free you can be! "

Yes, dolphins help heal us and keep us from being sad,

just swim with the dolphins and you'll be glad.

Yes, dolphins bring love,

To Everyone!

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Written on Sept.19,2010

Suzae Chevalier

Don Juan, Where Have You Gone?

Don Juan where have you gone?

Are you waiting for me on my front lawn?

Why, you have fallen for my seductive disguise,

But will you win my heart as the prize?

How will I know your heart is pure,

For you have won many affection with your allure.

We must not make a stir,

Run away with me to my boudoir.

Melt with me into my arms,

Fall for my hidden charms.

For there you will see,

You are meant to be with me.

Written on Jan.13,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Don't Hurt My Melodie

Don't hurt my Melodie,

Because she is fragile and she's weak.

Don't ruin her song,

For her music is for when things starting looking bleak.

For Melodie is the child within that cries when she is scolded,

She kicks and screams to stop from being molded

Into the perfect abiding child

Who can't express feelings, needs and wants,

to an adult who acts very non chalant.

So don't hurt my Melodie, for she's the keeper at my gate,

she let's me know when I am sad, or when she is feeling great! ! !

Don't hurt my Melodie, by telling her simple little lies,

because she can detect the truth from your simply alibis.

For you can't fool Melodie for she is the child within,

she knows when you are faking it with your forced little grin.

Written by Suzae Chevalier 1995

Suzae Chevalier

Donald Trump's Safe Kept Secret

Light bulbs flash and celebrity smiles,

all for a photo in 'Fashion & Style'.

Now at Palm Beach Today,

photographer Sue Chevalier,

snaps photos of Donald & Melania

on the morning of Easter Sunday.

Just around the same time that year,

Melania conceived a gift that was very dear.

Now Sue heard the news and never did brag,

she was not a squealer who makes money on rag mags.

Unlike a photographer who heard 'your fired' with no tears,

selling photos of Donald's wedding so 'cavalier'.

But of course at that time Sue was not near,

she was in Bora Bora having fun times with good cheer.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Jan.31,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Donna The Creative Artist

Donna with her very keen eye,
gives me advice on my book illustration design.

She has given me great advice
about Razel freezing Krendolls in cave with ice.

She is an visual artist herself as well,
□
she even gave makeup advice on my doll Mel.

Of course Donna doesn't really like,
Razel who she know is not nice.

In fact Donna has hidden Razel's face,
when I was gone for the day from her place.

Donna still will chat with Razel and Melodie too,
Donna is a character who gathers all the clues.

Thanks Donna for all your generosity,
and your help at the Sarah's Special Birthday reading!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Doug The Art Collector

Doug The Art Collector

"Put your paintings in galleries" was his retort,

Doug collected art for fun and sport.

Finding antiques and unusual art,

Doug looked for art in the morning right at first start.

The flea market is where he'd find his finds,

Interesting items of all unusual kinds.

Like a carved wooden piece that was handmade,

he enjoyed it before he went to his grave.

Now Doug is a Canadian that likes his wine,

he drinks French wine from France that's fine.

While listening to the chimes that make sounds

keeping him smiling without a frown.

Doug grows plants with his magic green thumb,

he likes watching people on street for fun.

Maybe I will see him soon,

have breakfast with him before 12 noon.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Downtown Pizza

On Lake Ave. next to the Pelican,
you can have great dishes of Italian.
From pizza's, subs to Calzones,
they deliver, they bring it to your home.
I have a photo of Razel and Mel,
posing on the counter with a pizza smell.
I have a slice of pizza and a mountain dew,
I watch t.v. and kick off my shoes.
They have signature white pizza with Stromboli meat,
stuffed with lots of cheese, pepperoni, it's a treat.
Your dog can drink agua outside in a bowl,
while you wait for your order to go.
This is a laid back casual pizza joint,
they make great pizza and Italian dishes,
they won't disappoint.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on October 13,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Dream State

I know my long hair caught your eye-
as you where driving by.
Luckily that was the hook
besides my sparkling eyes and sexy look.
You point to numbers on your truck
your numbers stands for 'angels' not for luck.
Now there many times I would see your face
on other roads of time and space.
Yes, in the surreal dream state
I'd see you in the past a different date.
So this is the first poem, not the last-
the scenery changes-
time speeds up fast.
For an ice spell could ruin your chance-
get in the way of your sacred dance.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 31,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Drug Dealer & 2 Tikes

Going up my alley on my bike,
passing by a car with 2 little tikes.
Walking up to my metal gate,
Drugdealer does not hesitate.
For he is playing the part of a thug,
asking next if I want to buy some drugs.
Like oxycotten, percocet or crack,
I say "I'm clean and no thanks";
then I turn to him and I do ask,
"Hey, do you want to buy some coloring books? ";
He replies, "no"; and I take one more look.
His ear is half cut off and it's such a scary sight,
I say goodbye and I lock up my bike.
I bet a drug dealer has never been asked
that question before,
I realized I should of just gave them for free,
to the 2 tikes who need so much more.
Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb 10,2011

Written by Suzae Chevalier Sunday, March 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Duluth 1996

It was the summer of 1996,
I drove to Duluth with fellow Czechoslovakian.
Drove around downtown
College nightclub is what we found.
I wore some scarves, which wrapped around, around my waist,
It looked fashionable and in good taste.
Everyone on dance floor watched my scarves
they saw how it began wrapping around my arms.
College girls started dancing like me,
I was surrounded by ton of girls in a sorority,
'I Wish I had Jessie's Girl' was the song I danced to,
College kids watched me with all my moves.
When I left they all said 'She's leaving! '
my friend told me and I'm not kidding.
Now Duluth is beautiful in the summer and the fall,
The 'bird watcher' visit and photograph it all.
Lake Superior also has ships large and great,
Lake Superior keeps Duluth warm in winter
and cool in summer never higher than 88.
I will go back someday, before I'm old and grey.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 24,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Dysfunctional Dance

DYSF

Dance, dance, all you want
I'm changing the tune, my stomach is in knots.
I'm free of relating to you this way
I was really was on the very first day.
I should of trusted my gut
but I gave a lot of butts...
But o.k. I will rationalize
that I can put myself last or on the side...
Not thinking twice or thinking it through
Feel like I should be guilty when it was really you.
Trying to be nice, me not making a fuss
you played your games and lost my trust.
I should of wrote the note early on
got it on the table so you would be gone.
Now there is not much you can do
except be accountable for your untruth.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 26,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Ego Or Soul

We live in a world of illusion

Where our reality is not what it seems.

One is of the ego, the other is of the soul's destiny.

My heart is filled with great love

and I am one with my soul's eternity -

for love is what I send everywhere

and it spirals back to me.

Other dimensional beings see us as waves of light.

We are not our bodies, or our image of wrong or right

but our soul which is always bright day or night.

We need to see people without a body,

see them down to their soul

and not get caught up in their ego.

Written by Suzae Chevalier updated from poem 'Appearances' 1995
July 1995

Suzae Chevalier

Elizabeth Taylor Died On March 22nd

Elizabeth Taylor died yesterday,
she lived a life full of happiness and pain.
She was a movie star on the big screen,
she was in the movie Giant with
Rock Hudson and James Dean.
At the height of her career,
she did a lot more she was sincere.
American Foundation for AIDS Research she did start,
It raised funds and awareness to fight the spread of HIV/AIDS,
She was a leader, spokesperson and she was brave.
Now she has moved on to no time and space,
for Elizabeth I hope she's found a happier place.
Where we can only imagine if we try,
where she can finally rest and not cry.
She is hopefully with Michael Jackson who is her soul mate,
they are having a better time over there, I know it's great.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Elizabeth Taylor Remembered

Elizabeth Taylor died yesterday,

She lived a life full of happiness and pain.

Now she has moved on to no time and space,

for Elizabeth I hope she's found a happier place.

Where we can only imagine if we try,

where she can finally rest and not cry.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Emma Jean Hears Walt Disney's Great Plans

Emma Jean who is storyteller supreme

grew up in Missouri with all magical things.

Her dad a doctor invented the kidney dialysis machine—

She would go on doctor house calls before

she was a teen.

In fact Emma Jean was only eight years old—

She heard Walt Disney talk about building Disneyland—

in California—making it grand.

Swinging on the front porch she would hear—

All of Walt's plans that were so dear.

Now I was born in the year that Walt died-

I will write a poem about him that makes you smile.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 11,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Emma Jean's Free

Emma Jean is flying free,
flying over the fields of green,
For when she was on this plane,
she had to walk with a cane.

Now she's free as free as can be,
with her beautiful colored wings.

Flying up through the trees,
She can see everything.

From colors bright to bold,
like pink, orange and gold.

Being a butterfly in the sky
she is so happy again in time.

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Emma Jean's Pink Slippers

Small and pink with a flower bow
I wear Emma Jean's slippers while
recovering from surgery on my nose.
I remember when Emma Jean was around
she told her stories with character
voices that had a cool sound.
She had a very interesting life
from a poet to a multi millionaire
she did it all she was sincere.
She wants the best for me and appreciates
I was there...
in the hospice every night
showing how much I care.
She said she wanted to die with her boots on
she did, she was cleaning her closet all night long.

Suzae Chevalier

Energetic Cousin Ian

ENERGETIC COUSIN IAN

Ian with his charismatic energy a glow
plays soccer, golf and tennis like a pro.
Energetic Ian also has a comic side
mother receives notes where he has to apologize.
He makes funny armpit noises in class
he threw a box on a roof with no
possibility of seeing box again—not a chance.
Ian takes a water bottle that makes a crinkle noise
drives teacher crazy, she doesn't enjoy.
I saw Ian a couple of years ago
he plays with snake moving real fast not slow
He liked cloth snake more than his plastic toy
his mother says he is more all boy.
You can tell by his pranks that he loves to play-
maybe one day he will be a character in
Unfreezing Prince Emeray.
Anyway, Ian will grow up real soon
I wish Ian the best, reach for the stars
Ian reach for the moon!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 2012

Suzae Chevalier

Enjoy Your Day

Feel the breeze on your skin,
feel the happiness within.
Feel the sun on your back,
hear the birds go yack.
Feel the waves touch your hands,
feel the your feet in the sand.
feel the fresh air when you breathe in,
experiencing life once again.
Written By Suzae Chevalier on March 7,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Enthusiastic Charlie

Enthusiastic Charlie

I babysat Charlie who seemed a little shy,
he was really observant and quite wise.
He listened to my stories late at night,
he asked questions and was bright.
He played hockey and basketball too,
he practiced and played afterschool.
He looked up to Michael Jordon
who he wanted to emulate,
he wanted to be like him, really great.
A photo of him and Ellie I do have,
a Christmas scene in a green plaque.
With his sister Ellie he liked to have fun,
joking with her for she was the small one.
Charlie liked to play computer games,
with castles, knights and other far away lands.
Now Charlie is quite older, and he has changed a lot,
he always had the enthusiasm to give it his best shot.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Expert Dentist Dr Joseph

There is a dentist on Palm Beach,

who really knows how to fix your teeth.

Dr. Mitchell Joseph is his name,

your teeth will never be the same,

because 'Expert Dentistry' is his game.

His Star treatment makes you feel grand,

when his office picks you up in a limousine not a van,

driving you to his dentist office by ocean and sand.

Photos of Dr. Josephs, family and staff I did take,

to display past patients smiles real great.

By promoting his business in Palm Beach Today.

showing how he can prevent tooth decay.

Dr. Mitchell Joseph also is a generous soul,

he gave me a big tip at the Italian Bistro.

Just one more thing you should know,

he is an expert so listen his "Tooth Talk" radio show.

Written on Feb.16th 2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Financial Guru Suze Orman

Suze Orman writes on financial success,
she helps you create a life of material
and spiritual abundance.

Suze has been on the #1 Bestseller's list,
I've read her book *The Courage To Be Rich*.

In this book she states you need to have courage
not only to be rich, but also with financial hardship,
She also writes you need to nurture and respect,
respect your money for it will do the same with you.

For money has a real relationship with value.

Now Suze has a lot of wisdom,

She writes also on *The Nine Steps To Financial Freedom*.

In this book you see where you stand,

Real life situation that she prepares you for and to understand.

Now Suze's has a show on PBS

it is called *The Money Class*.

People have paid off their house, and haven't used
credit cards in 5 years, student wrote and he is sincere.

Suze speaks from the heart, that's what sets her apart.

So become more financially secure,

read, watch and listen to Suze Orman

for she is real and makes things clear.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 5,2011

Suzae Chevalier

First Cousin Marlana

Cousin Marlana who is the first cousin

born on the Jenek side-

traveled with her family worldwide.

As a newborn who was born in Rome-

she did go to the States to make

Virginia her first home.

Marlana celebrated her 40 birthday

in Rome Italy which was sheik

she was filled with mystery and mystic.

Marlana lives in L.A. on the other coast-

she has an interesting life-

she never boasts.

She works at a casting company

in the entertainment industry.

Her credits have been on the scree-

she has met the famous and everyone in between.

Marlana has a daughter who she will one day cast

in a blockbuster movie which will be a blast.

Best wishes to Marlana and her family of three-

they are really creative and fun as can be!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 4,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Frank Is Proud Of Carson

Frank is happy to say out loud
"My grandson is a computer wiz and I am proud."
Suzanne makes an award with his grandson's name—
Frank was proud to put Award in a frame.
Then he went up to Orlando that very next day—
It was a time to celebrate.
His grandson Carson does have on display
an award like his mother and grandfather Frank.
Frank feels Carson deserves to be recognized
for he is especially Smart in Frank's loving eyes.
Frank says he goes to see Carson to check things out
Frank is a great grandfather without any doubt.
Carson is so smart and very blessed
he gets straight A's he's a cut above the rest.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 4,2014

Suzae Chevalier

Fun At Kona Bay Cafe'

In Kona Bay Café it feels like your on vacation
it's by far the best destination.

Tropical music playing in the background,
happy customers talking all around.

When I am here,

all waitresses are so dear.

Kona Bay Café has a tropical theme,

sprinkled with Hawaiian artifacts

colors of blue and green.

they are open from seven to three.

Now they serve breakfast and lunch,

great apple muffins that really crunch.

Now, stop by and also write a great review,

for waitresses have children to feed too.

By Suzae Chevalier on September 19,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Fun Times With Rich

Electric guitar plays the sounds,
of Rich's guitar to the crowd.
The crowd at bar called the Paradise,
in West Palm Beach and it was nice.
Shooting photographs of Rich's band,
I made interesting photos of Rich
while Augie the lead singer sang.
Now this was in the year 2005,
it was before Clematis really came alive.
Construction mess was just outside,
while band played on really loud.
One night Razel puppet stole the show,
by end of night Augie was red angry with a glow.
Check out Augie's photo on
it is a really funny photo of Razel I have found.
Thanks Rich for some happy times,
never a dull moment I can testify.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 24,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Gallant Trip To Nyc And D.C.

Flying into Washington D.C. I caught a train then to NYC,

arriving in Penn Station about a quarter to three,

I was tired and needed to sleep.

Reminded me of my runaway days

long ago, with my friend Mary from Mexico.

Now this trip was special yes, indeed I gave out 500

Coloring Books with Poem "Saving the Seas";

To Performance school by Time Square,

Has this poem in it and other coloring books I did share.

Trip was a success, I gave out the rest in D.C.

Then laminated "Save the Seas";

Now poem is laminated and on display,

in Martin Luther King Memorial Library till this day.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 30,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Gecko Talks To Me

"I wish I was in a human body",
the gecko said as he walked across the screen.
He spoke to me after the ghost turned back on my t.v.
I said o.k. I won't mess with the t.v.
Then an hour later,
the fan went on and off 1 x 3.
I just let it do its thing,
why fight with a ghost I can't see?
Then when in the bathroom,
I heard a noise coming from the other room,
I looked to see if everything was o.k.
until the light went out
without a clue.
Now 2 weeks later,
the fan starts by itself again,
I realize it's my ghost friend.

(Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 15, 2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Gene & Richie's Guitar Pics

Back when I was dating Rich
he gave me one of Kiss's guitar pics.
Gene Simons handed it to him-
-in the 1978 recording session.
"I Was Made For Loving You Baby"
the song they were recording at the time
Gene was playing the bass and singing just fine.
Now if I google the price of this guitar pic
It would be the price of ten times 9
-but I'm not selling mine.
I will play my pink guitar with it someday
By the way let me segue-
into the next poem on this page.
which is:
Richie Sambora's Guitar Pic
Pic is signed especially by him.
The guitar was made for-
"Stranger in this Town"
by Richie Sambora who is a Cowboy not a clown.
I got it from Rich who hung around
Richie in one of New Jersey's towns.
Anyways, buy Richie's CD on
or CD Baby so you can play it all night long-
-and also do remember this song—
"Runaway" which is my teenage favorite-
this is the song that made Bon Jovi become famous.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 30,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Getting Famous With You

For I dance my way to fame
can you take the bait?
or will you switch it up
to something more great...
or are you going to
make me wait and anticipate? ? ?

by then it will be way too late.
I will want to date
another guy who has better traits...
so jump in and participate-
you might regret
and never see our star crossed fate.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 22,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Getting Over Stage Fright

People say imagine people naked
To get over stage fright,
I say imagine people like little suns
Shining bright.
All of them bright orange beaming light,
On to my act for they make me look right,
Right to the character on my hand,
She is the one that doesn't understand.
Understand humans for she makes fun of them,
She only has her bat, she has no friends.
So feel for me on the stage,
I'm next to an evil puppet who's filled with rage.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 12,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Ghost Photos Of Vegas 2010

I was in Vegas in October 2010
I was with Melodie doll who is my child within.
We went down the Vegas Strip
seeing everything that was hip.
Photos of Melodie posing in front of Casinos
people where watching me amazingly so
I kept shooting for little did I know.
I thought there will be great photos to boot-
it ended up being a ghost photo shoot.
Photos did not come out at all
even though I saw the sights and had a ball.
I bought a green Vegas Cap though
US Army design with jewels that glow.
Nikon will be the next camera I will buy
it will take great photos that light up the sky.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 17,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Ghosts By Moon Lake

There's a lake off of Moon Lake Road,

where stories are woven and retold.

about longtime gangster Al Capone.

Now I stayed in a house

right across the street,

and believe me I did not see,

but I heard a ghost talk to me.

See now legend has it,

that Al put people in this lake,

Now ghosts are around make no mistake.

I was in this house with Uncle Lenny,

he wasn't scared for he couldn't

hear a dropp of a penny.

He told me the ghosts leave him alone,

for they know he's handicapped

unlike his nephew Tone.

Yes, Tony said he heard them too,

I don't know if he's lying

or what he says is true.

All I know I don't want to go back,

you can laugh at me and call me a quack.

I'd rather see a ghost

then have one move my stuff,

that is scary and this I can't rebuff,

It's not like eating at Denny's

and having a lunch,

I believe in ghosts with an

absolute hunch.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Gini And John Of God Compassionate And Humble Healers

Please do not lose hope if you are in pain
You can be healthy and happy once again.
There is a cure in sight—
You can be cured by your angels, ascended masters
day or night.
Gini who is compassionate medium and a guide-
She works with humble John of God by his side.
She will send your photo and donation for prayer
Your guardian angels will work on you with loving care.
By giving a "love donation"
in the dollar amount of twenty five-
Gini waits hours to see John of God by standing in line.
So go to that's Gini's website sometime today-
It's were you can pay
With pay pal by which is on the upper right
She will receive on her iphone day or night
State your birth name, birth date and year.
In the healing triangle she will place your name-
Healing will happen, you won't be the same.
Gini is not only a guide of John of God but a
Great humanitarian brought here-
I Thank You Gini with appreciation for she is sincere.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on July 29,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Gini The Loving Gifted Healer

Hearing Gini for the first time
I was comforted indeed
Her warmth was like the sun
so very loving and sweet.
I was drifted to a state of relaxation
With her pleasant, spiritual guided meditation.
I felt more calm and at ease.
Her words took me on a journey of healing and peace.
Gini is a healer who is very sincere-
She heals from her heart which is precious and dear.
She channels Lord Jesus Christ,
Ascend Masters and Angels above She brings light
down through your crown
chakra Cascaded with brilliant light from the source with love.
Her path is with John of God who she is a guide
Bringing the people to Brazil—
She and John of God to help
humanity get physically and spiritually healed.
Thank You Very Much Gini-
For it is a honor to meet you
on that defining day—
Thank you for your generosity
and I send loving blessings

Your Way! Written by Suzae Chevalier on July 27,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Gino The Loving Gifted Healer

Hearing Gino for the first time I was comforted indeed
Her warmth was like the sun so very loving and sweet.
I was drifted to a state of relaxation
With her pleasant, spiritual guided meditation.
Her words took me on a journey of healing and peace.
I felt more calm and at ease.
Gino is a healer who is very sincere-
She heals from her heart which is
precious and dear.
She channels Lord Jesus Christ, Ascend Masters and Angels above
She brings light down through your crown chakra
Cascaded with brilliant light from the source with love.
Her path is with John of God who she is a guide
Bringing the people to Brazil—
She and John of God hep humanity get physically and spiritually healed.
Thank You Very Much Gino-
For it is a honor to meet you on that defining day—
Thank you for your generosity and I send loving blessings
Your way.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on July 27,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Girls Will Change The World

The girls of today will change the world for new,
they will change the world view,
Where everybody is equal
and given freedom from suffering of all forms,

they will step up and change the norm.
Pledge and help a girl today,
go to the website and take the pledge,
it will put girls on the leading edge.

so don't waver and don't hedge,
Girls can build a better future where everyone is friends.

Suzae Chevalier

Give A Hug Instead Of Buy A Gun

A hug is more powerful than a gun
It makes receiver HAPPIER
No harm done.
We need to focus with deliberate
Intent-
What we want our nation to look like
How our money is spent.
Is it spent on guns or is it spent
On fun?
People see no gun crime
They all use their inner divine.
No honking at cars, shootings and
or road rage-
Instead Everyone smiles with a wave.

For WE have found a better way
By imagining a brighter image
Of the people of the US of A.
WE don't need to build a wall
For in the end
it will FALL.
We need to build Bridges
And help UNITE
All the Races with a smile not a fight.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 29,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Goddess Is Returning

Goddess is the emotion, God is the intellect.
Goddess is feminine, God is masculine in respect.
Goddess is coming back to renew her place
her place in humanity is where she will now grace.
Goddess's empathy that comes from the heart
will bring peace to humanity and make a new start.
Ending all wars, and ruthless acts
Goddess will bring feminine love which the Earth plane lacks.
Look to nature to see these truths
you know now Goddess will grow and not be refused.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 24,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Good Girl Charlie

Phyllis wakes up early to take Charlie out
Charlie is very happy without any doubt.
Charlie is a Shih Tzu that looks like a chocolate vanilla swirl
she is very special to Phyllis's for she is her favorite little girl.
Charlie is full of energy and loves to run and play
she likes to meet strangers any time of day.
Phyllis takes her to places and Charlie is a good as can be
she listens to Phyllis and enjoys her favorite treats.
Charlie listens real closely to Phyllis
as she says 'Charlie chair'
Charlie jumps up real quick
even on the table for she is happy
without a care.
Charlie likes Sonya, Agnus and Suzanne
Charlie knows three languages she is quick to understand.
Charlie knows English, Czechoslovakian and Polish when spoken to
she listens to Suzanne, Sona and Angus with her eyes brown and bow blue.
'Dobra Dziewczyna' means good girl in Polish
that Agnus says to Charlie dear
she gets a treat when she 'Good Girl'
Charlie is so happy, those are the words she loves to hear.
Phyllis's sister also comes to visit at Phyllis's condo by the sea
Phyllis's sister has a bad hip and Charlie sleeps by her as quiet as can be.
Phyllis's sister came to visit the other day
she was feeling better, healing had come her way.
Thanks Charlie for bringing a smile to Phyllis and everyone
you are a 'Good Girl' Charlie and being so much fun!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 14,2013

Suzae Chevalier

'Good Girl Charlie'

Phyllis wakes up early to take Charlie out

Charlie is very happy without any doubt.

Charlie is a Shih Tzu that looks like a chocolate vanilla swirl

she is very special to Phyllis's for she is her favorite little girl.

Charlie is full of energy and loves to run and play

she likes to meet strangers any time of day.

Phyllis takes her to places and Charlie is a good as can be

she listens to Phyllis and enjoys her favorite treats.

Charlie listens real closely to Phyllis as she says 'Charlie chair'

Charlie jumps up real quick even on the table

for she is happy without a care.

Charlie likes Sona, Agnes and Suzanne

Charlie knows three languages she is quick to understand.

Charlie knows English, Czechoslovakian and Polish when spoken to

she listens to Suzanne, Sona and Agnes

with her eyes brown and bow pink, purple or blue.

'Dobra Dziewczyna' means good girl in Polish

Agnes says to Charlie dear 'Good Girl' those are the words Charlie

loves to hear.

Phyllis's daughter Barby Lynn who has 8 grandchildren

she comes to visit Phyllis's condo by the sea

Charlie is so happy to see her and jumps on her knee.

Thanks Charlie for bringing a smile to Phyllis and to everyone

you are a 'Good Girl Charlie' and being with you is so much fun!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 14,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Goodbye Dream

Phone call did come in,

I felt a shiver I knew was grim.

For it was my Uncle saying to my Dad,

Grandma & Grandpa died which was sad.

Later that night,

I went into a dream filled with fright.

I dreamed of my sister upstairs,

scary it made my arm hairs glare.

My hairs stood up straight,

which I did anticipate.

Something scary

was about to happen soon,

an image of people

floated into my sister's room.

Then sister screamed

and I did jump with a boom.

Running upstairs with blankets to my side,

I ran to my sister in the nick of time.

She told me what she had just seen,

The ghost of Grandparents

saying goodbye she did glean.

This was my grandparents saying there last goodbye,

dreamed of them years later telling them

'I know you guys never died.'

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb 21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Goodbye Puppet Lady

Goodbye Puppet Lady,
though they never knew you at all,
You told your Krendoll stories while toddlers at Barnes & Noble crawled.
You walked out on to the Improv stage
They whispered into your brain
Hemp named you Puppet Lady,
But Razel puppet got in the way.
And it seems you lived your life
Like UniCandle unicorn's flame in the wind
Never knowing who to cling to
When Razel's ice spell set in.
Being Puppet Lady was tough
The toughest role you ever played
But Lake Worth created a Superstar
Just ask good friend Jim sitting at Ray's back table.
And I would of like to have known you
But you were far and away
Your candles still burn brightly
With UniCandle unicorn's magical flame.
Goodbye Puppet Lady
Your more than our Puppet Lady,
And your much more than Razel,
And your doll Melodie Mezoree'.
And it seems to me you lived your life
Like a puppet with no strings
With no parachute to catch you
Razel cast her spell and you are never
the same ever again.
Goodbye Puppet Lady
From the old man Jim Atkins in the 3rd row
Thank you for the memories
At Ray's, South Shores and Rumshack comedy show.
And I would have liked to have known you...
But you were far and away
UniCandle unicorn's candle still burns brightly
for we still have Razel and Melodie Mezoree'

Written by Suzae Chevalier
for James Gordon Atkins

Follow link below to see Jim Atkins at Rumshack, Rays of Lake Worth, Florida
USA

Suzae Chevalier

Grandma Kay's 95th Birthday

Grandma Kay just turned ninety five,
on her birthday in 2009.
In her nursing home her family was there,
Watching her blew out birthday candle without a care.
She was the star of her birthday show,
She blew out a candle that sparkled and glowed.
Friends and family sang along,
to her personalized birthday song.
Her son Russ played the guitar,
this was her best birthday by far.
She unwrapped presents from family and friends,
she was very happy like a child again.
Photo memories are snapped in time,
To remember Kay's 95th Birthday that shined.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Grandma's House

Butterfly, butterfly flying through the air,
flittering here and flittering there.
Landing on a flower just ahead,
your wings glow on a flower bed.
I imagine my grandma's flowers with color,
each one is unique, not like the other.
It was in the spring with fragrance everywhere,
it was happy times without a care.
In backyard I did climb a tree,
hurt my hand with a twig, I did scream.
Rushed to the doctors really fast,
they put stitches in, they didn't last.
Found memories of bread baking in air,
a special time I did share.
with Grandmother who is special and sweet,
she made all kinds of goodies and treats.
Like marshmallows with fruit and whip topping too,
I liked eating it after my dinner was through.
Memories of the farm I will remember,
like Christmas time in December.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 3, 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Graveyard Ghost

There was a graveyard by my house,
I saw a ghost while sleeping on the couch.

See I had just sprained my ankle,
and was upstairs,

I slept in the basement,
usually but my muscles I did tear.

So one night I woke up to see
what was hovering close to me.

A figure was at the foot of my bed,
it was a figure that I would soon dread,
Ghost whose body was long since dead.

I told him telepathically,
to get away and please do leave.

He put on the sweater that was at my feet,

I felt better and went back to sleep.

Now one month later I did see,
another figure outside by the tree.

He was waiting at the corner for a bus,

I thought was a human I did trust.

When I drove up to the corner

he had disappeared,

The bus was still coming,

it still wasn't near.

Another ghost comes to see if I'm o.k,

that's what my friend did say.

No harm from the ghosts across the street,

they keep to themselves unless you

were in pain like me.

Written on Feb.21,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Great Aunt Meeka Intervenes

Great Aunt Meeka had to change Melodie's and Emeray's fate
she would contact Granny Krendoll
on Melodie's and Emeray's christening date.
Since Great Aunt Meeka did intervene
she would unravel Razel's evil scheme.
Great Aunt Meeka sent the twins to where a magical unicorn was born
UniCandle would transform Melodie into a doll from his crystal horn.
The twins were separated when Emeray was in a robotic shell
they could not be together until Sarah Star could break Razel's spell.
Razel thought up ways to capture the twins, she would do anything
she would freeze planets to get back both of them.
Now that leads us the next story were Melodie and Emeray got away
they went to the land of Krendoll where they celebrate their birthdays.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 19,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Great Aunt Meeka We Adore You

We adore you Great Aunt Meeka

Who always has a kind word to share,

You are always there for us,

Showing how much you care.

All the children and toys of Earth

Want to wish you the best for the coming year,

For you are the most treasured Aunt who is very dear.

Written Dec.4,2010

By Suzae Chevalier

Copyright 2010 Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Suzae Chevalier

Green Eyed Lady

On my wine glass
there is an eye the
color of green,
like the oceans
where the mermaids
dream.

I almost broke
this wine glass
with my bike,
making the
hairs on my
arms begin
to spike.

The bar handle of the
bike did miss,
the Green Eyed Lady
without a glitch.

Shelly, who,
painted the
Green Eyed Lady

did confess

She blessed

this wine glass

like all the rest.

Now I know

Why,

Green Eyed Lady

is still by my side

whenever I want

to drink my red wine.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Green Eyed Melodie Doll

Green eyed Melodie doll,

has yellow yarn hair

and wears a velvet shawl.

Now she is friends with

Baby Majesty,

she is a mermaid that

swims in the Krendoll Sea.

She also visits Sarah Star

in her dreams.

late at night they

break spells cast by

Razel.

She is an ice-witch

that has a voice

that is nazel.

Melodie is in

five books that

rhyme,

except Unfreezing Prince Emeray,

his a story frozen in time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 5,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Green Eyed Melodie Mermaid

There's a green eyed mermaid
who lives deep in the sea,
she has a mermaid tail
all sparkly and bluish green.
At night with the light of moon,
her eyes turn more greenish blue.
But green mostly during the day,
her big eyes have specs of brown not grey,
She sits on the rocks to get a tan,
she uses her tail as a fan.
Her tail flaps, swish, swish, swish,
swimming below is tiny fish.
Then at night when all fishes asleep,
she goes to rocks again and has a peep.
She looks at moon and makes a wish,
she wishes a pirate would give her a kiss.
Then she see's his ship come to shore,
she anxiously waits, wondering what's in store.
Pirate lands, and spots green eyed mermaid's eyes,
he becomes totally hypnotized.
Realizing he sealed his fate,
he kisses her and they sets a date.
A date is set to
A date is set to marry thee,
Yes, green eyed mermaid Melodie.
Then the both go to sea,
Melodie is now a human with legs,
Her pirate husband has one leg as peg.
Now they sail the seas,
Melodie is so happy.

Suzae Chevalier

Green Eyed Princess

My eyes were green since the day I was born,
not being told this makes me feel torn.
Now I can relate to "Green Eyed Lady" song,
it's a song I can dance to all night long.
It has different meanings that you can project,
I feel like the flower child of the sixties to be honest.
Kissing a green eyed lady is like kissing the ocean,
I write about mermaids that make magical potions.
Elton John wrote, "You see I've forgotten if they're green or they're blue"
Green is harder to come by there are less people with green only a few.
So, being a little different with green eyes and not brown,
Makes me more of a princess in my fantasy story with the crown.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Guy Has The Best

Guy with no last name is the best,
He is a way, way above the rest.
For they are not in his stratosphere,
He has cute eyes, and a cute rear.
I have the experience I'm totally sincere.
I imagined me flying in to see him,
on one of my many trips,
pay him to be a masseuse
and massage my hips.
Hey, you have to have an entourage
Guy with no last name has a great sausage.
Italian sausage that is,
That was the favorite dinner in my house as a kid.
My cousins where Italians so we picked it up from them.
I digress, yes, Guy is the best, I do confess.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 16,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Guy With A Gold Dog

Italian guy with no last name lives on a street,
it doesn't connect to make it discreet.
The street's last letter ends with an r,
he has a motorcycle and an old antique car.
He rides in a white Chevy truck,
his street names has a word that
rhymes with the four letter word _____.
He has light blue eyes,
they are as light as the skies.
He works with his hands filling up pans
or making things break like a knife to a cake.
Once rode on his bike while my
sunglasses went for a hike,
on to exit, but not on the turnpike.
I petted his dog whose hair is gold,
heard a funny story about his dog
Guy once had told.
Maybe one day he will laugh at this poem.

Suzae Chevalier

Guy With A Handsome Dog

There's a guy with his first
name on his truck-
he might work for a company
that rhymes with Muck-
get that word out of your
mind, it's not the word _____.

He makes bids on jobs with
Concrete-
messy not very neat.

He has a dog whose
name rhymes with Lake-
He's handsome (the dog)
make no mistake.

Now the last time I
saw him he wagged his tail-
I had a doggie treat for him,
I forgot it, oh well...
I wonder if the dog is still doing fine?
I haven't seen him for quite sometime.
Who knows?

I hope handsome dog is having a hot dog & some wine.

That being said-

doing I have anymore funny things to rhyme?

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 14,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Guy, Glasses & Shiekee

Guy with no last name

on his motorcycle I did ride,

my nice blue glasses flew to the side,

Never to be seen again,

lost on "Ramp in Never Never Land";

On that day a photo of my dog he did take,

Shiekee's is her name and she is great.

Shiekee like the sunglasses

would face the same fate,

She would be hidden from me to this date,

also like guy with no last name,

all 3 of them end up the same.

At least I still have the photo of Shiekee and me,

shot in time to make a memory.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Gypsy Lady

Gypsy Lady is all I heard,
she finally could cure him
so he took her word.

With the knowledge

from the seer who

scanned his body

by knowing the color

of his eyes,

Interesting tales

of his condition

did finally materialize.

Knowing what he was

up against & now

he had a chance,

one day he would

be able to walk & dance.

Now he knows

Gypsy Lady

is totally sincere.

With the help of his diet

with berries and no beer,

She can truly help him

finally get off his rear.

Written on Feb.1,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Gypsy Lady Spell

Laughing and giggling in the back,
you hear a bird go yack, yack, and yack.
More is said than meets the eye,
you have to figure out, how and why.
Yes, it is the Gypsy Lady who has
cast a spell on you,
you go to her for answers and how to break through.
Incense smoke fills the air,
you sit on a comfy antique chair.
Gypsy lady sits down with a colorful full deck,
you think to yourself- what the heck?
Cards are drawn, laid out neatly in a row,
she gives you prophecies you want to know.
You are happy, then you are sad,
you don't know if the reading is built on quick sand.
Then you have more questions to ask,
you know that is the Gypsy's lady's allure
and you know you will be back.

Written By Suzae Chevaier on November 25,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Halloween 1997 On Krendoll Island

Dressed as the Queen of Krendoll with

a silver crown-

I wore a long white silky gown.

Flowing cape with shimmers of gold

from a treasure chest with letters in bold.

BOLD letters that say 'Happy Halloween Suzae'

from your friends on the island of birthdays.

Out on the town is where I go-

with my date to a movie show.

It was a fun night with my date

memories are totally great.

Written by Suzae on March 8,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Happiness To A Child

Happiness to a Child

Any happiness I brought to a child,
it was well worth it, all the while.
To see them smile for a mile.
For bringing happiness to a child
is the memories that last,
Last through time to make a happy past.
For they are only a child for a time,
I was happy I was there to bring them smiles.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Happy Day From Melodie Mezoree'...!

On this Saturday
Melodie Mezoree'
Wishes you the Happy Times!
And things that chime!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 11,2017

Suzae Chevalier

Happy House

There's a house on street with a K, it's beautiful during the day.
House in city with words Worth and Lake,
it's east of Dixie make no mistake.
Kidney shaped pool out back, fenced in yard with mango trees with
birds that go yack.

A tiki bar in the left corner behind the pool, people party there, have
fun on the stools.
Now 2 bedroom to left of living room, then there's kitchen to right
brand new.

Great family room to the right, really large and spacious, can have fun
at night.
Now comes with a washer and dryer all for price of \$1,400.00.
Owner should negotiate, or might go under.

Check out Option to Buy, it might go fast, that's no lie,
To help you save time and gas, I will give you number so you can act
fast.

561-222-2222 is the number to call, do it today-get on the ball.
Say you saw sign in West Palm Beach, owner will give you directions,
won't preach.

Hurry, couple coming today, they might take it away.
Don't tell them I sent you, for secret surprise might come true.

Suzae Chevalier

Harold's Coffee Lounge

Harold's Coffee Lounge is owned by Keith Palagye
who is very friendly and nice...
his Barista Kyleigh brews Ethiopian
strong coffee served on ice.
Kyleigh is a sweet Irish girl with red hair
She works before Jimmy and Cody who
both have brown beards.
One free coffee can be yours
which is good to know
After Maya or Bobby punches
10 hole punches in a row...
Get your free coffee rewards card
from Garret and Liz
One free 11th coffee on Monday
For Harold's is appreciative
Harold's Coffee plays music that is of trend-
you can use Wi-Fi or chat with your friends.
Sit on cushiony chairs with air conditioning inside
Or lounge out front in the Florida sunshine.
Harold's Coffee Lounge has interesting art on its walls- -
Promoted by creative art curator Christian Bentall.
Go to
For a night with classical music
and vintage sounds.
Staff also brings in hard to find
indy-punk-& underground.
Danny posts a calendar
which has cool local bands-
Drum circles and Poetry slams.
Also on Harold's Coffee website
is a Documental Movie night.
Coming in October of 2014
A group of local artists will hit the scene.
Visit Harold's Coffee Lounge on Northwood Ave.
For an interesting time is to be had!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 22,2014

Hats Off To You Dr. Cameron And Joann

Dr. Cameron with your shiny bright smile

let me stay longer and rest for a while.

I really felt rested finally at last-

your acupuncture worked

I slept better that night on my back.

Thank you Dr. Cameron for your sincere concern

reminding me to build strength; be merry

which I took to heart and learned.

Dr. Cameron has studied in Japan and China too

He knows a lot about pain management

meditation and Qi Gong which is true.

Jo Ann who is your receptionist is sweet and great

Jo Ann made room for me that very same day.

Jo Ann is very spiritual and has given me great advice

she knows firsthand and feels it's a blessing I have a new life.

All of your clients take their hats off to both of you!

Your clients feel at home and soothed-

receiving healing acupuncture that makes them feel renewed!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 28,2012

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 28,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Heath The Impersonator

Born in New York and is Italian,
gets girls like the Italian Stallion.
Now his name is Heath like the candy bar,
he is a talented impersonator with many voices thus far.
He accurately impersonates our dear friend Jim,
he wears his hat and glasses, but now Heath's thin.
Maybe in his new act Heath will add a pillow to his shirt,
Heath is good at impersonating Jim no matter what the quirks.
Heath has plans to go to the city that never sleeps,
I hope is a major act and rises above the heap.
Also Heath could make it in L.A.,
he has more talent than major acts of the day.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Hello Puppet Lady

Hello Puppet Lady,
though they never knew you at all,
You told your Krendoll stories while toddlers at Barnes & Noble crawled.
You walked out on to the Improv stage
They whispered into your brain
Hemp named you Puppet Lady,
But Razel puppet got in the way.
And it seems you lived your life
Like UniCandle unicorn's flame in the wind
Never knowing who to cling to
When Razel's ice spell set in.
Being Puppet Lady was tough
The toughest role you ever played
But Lake Worth created a Superstar
Just ask good friend Jim sitting at Ray's back table.
And I would of like to have known you
But you were far and away
Your candles still burn brightly
With UniCandle unicorn's magical flame.
Hello Puppet Lady
Your more than our Puppet Lady,
And your much more than Razel,
And your doll Melodie Mezoree'.
And it seems to me you lived your life
Like a puppet with no strings
With no parachute to catch you
When the Rum Shack stage fell in.
Hello Puppet Lady
From the old man Jim Atkins in the 3rd row
Thank you for the memories
At Ray's, South Shores and Rumshack comedy show.
And I would have liked to have known you...
But you were far and away
UniCandle unicorn's candle still burns brightly
for we still have Razel and Melodie Mezoree'

Written by Suzae Chevalier with Rich Excellente
for James Gordon Atkins

Follow link below to see Jim Atkins at Rumshack, Rays of Lake Worth, Florida
USA

Suzae Chevalier

Hello Puppit Lady

'Hello PuppIt Lady, though they never knew you at all,

You told your Krendoll stories while toddlers at Barnes & Noble crawled.

You walked out on to the Improv Stage they whispered into your brain

Hemp named you PuppIt Lady, but Razel puppit got in the way.

And it seems you lived your life like UniCandle unicorn's flame in the wind

never knowing who to cling to when Razel's ice spell set in.

Puppit Lady fame was tough

The toughest role you ever played

with comics scrutinizing everything you said.

But Lake Worth created a Superstar

just ask me your good friend Jim sitting at Ray's bar.

and I'm so glad I have known you but you were always far and away

your candles still burn brightly by UniCandle unicorn's magical flame.

Hello PuppIt Lady your more than our PuppIt Lady,

and your much more than Razel, and your doll Melodie Mezoree'.

Hello PuppIt Lady and it seems to me you lived your life like a puppet with no strings

with no parachute to catch you when the Rum Shack stage fell in.

Hello Puppit Lady from the old man in the 3rd row

Thank you for the memories At Ray's,

South Shores and Rumshack comedy show.

I am glad to have known you...

But you were always far and away-

Your candles will always burn brightly

because will still have Razel and Melodie Mezoree'.'

DEDICATED TO JIM ATKINS 1936-2008

By Suzae Chevalier on April 14,2010

Suzae Chevalier

Help Children Of Peru

Children of Peru are happy to see-

any of your love and generosity.

They need assistance from you-

so please help children of Peru

by going to

to help a child have a fun day-

The organization set up in the UK in

in nineteen ninety seven

bringing some love from heaven.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 26,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Hemp's South Shore Comedy Night

At Hemp's South Shores Comedy night
Comedy was at hand along with drinks and a bite.
Hemp held comedy nights
at Igot's, Havanah Hideout and Ray's
But I have to say-
Hemp paved the way,
For "Hemp's Comedy at South Shore's" was the best
Above all the rest.
For in this Lake Worth town
Comics were accepted for clowning around.
Like Stevie D who wore a gown
And Heath with his impressions and
Gorilla too-
Then there Razel puppet so blue.
See back in the day-
Comedy with Hemp came our way-
Like my good friend Jim
His jokes did not go dim.
He's a deadpan comic so he worked his punch line
Jim complimented your act with words;
"You were great, you were fine."
I went on stage after him
me and Jim were good friends.
On my hand was Razel and Melodie Mezoree'
Hemp would joke and play-
'You never know what Puppet Lady
will say.'
Hemp also gave me my name
"Puppit Lady" at Improv Comedy stage.
It was the year 2005-
Razel puppet with Melodie came alive
Will Watkins would be next
he would talk about
West Palm Beach social class.
Then Leon who hair was all white
was at the Last Supper's holy night.
That is what Hemp would
before he entered the stage.
Kirk Meadows too hit the mic

He joked about not having a wife
Even Renda Writer got
In the act...
Doing open mics
With grace and tact.
But Hemp was the gracious of all
He kept going doing the Improv.
Hemp was more than a comic
He is Our friend
We will all miss him to the end.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 13,2012
Updated February 27,2017 #WestPalmBeachImprov

Suzae Chevalier

Henry Jackson The Gracious Photographer

Flashbulbs flash on camera in hand

Henry shot photos of my magical lands.

Henry the first professional photographer whom

Photographed me in different costumes.

We had a blast in city of St Paul

That is where videotaped me

Going up stairs to the carousel.

He was the first photographer who

Shot me at daycares—

He filmed my first Melodie doll.

Henry was a photographer who

Had a natural gift

He always got the children together

And they smiled with ease.

Thank you Henry for being a kind friend

A gracious photographer shooting

the very beginnings of Krendoll land.

Written by Suzae Chevalieron September 9,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Henry's Voice Is Of A Healing Sound

Henry says sensational words to me...
that flow like honey during spiritual retreat.
His words "The love and the light that we are"...
make me feel like a shining star.
See Henry has a way with words...
his healing CD is the best I've heard.
His voice has a very healing sound
that fills in the spaces all around.
"Creating Space" is what he says
to make us feel more empowered
and totally blessed.
'Starting a new in all that you create today'
his words of wisdom is one of the ways.
Henry brings healing
to his sound sessions in Delray.
His instruments that vibrate the sound of love-
Henry uses his power to channel from heaven above.
I listen to Henry's CD all through the night
Thank you Henry for your thoughtfulness and insight-
and making the Earth a better place
with your Kindness and Loving grace.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 20,2015
updated on August 25,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Hillary Clinton's Address

Hillary Rodham Clinton's address we can't dismiss

for as human consciousness

evolves,

we will resolve

all issues that keep us separated from each other as a whole

for this spiritual truth we should all know

we are from the same God or source

whatever you believe in of course..

Written By Suzae Chevalier on December 8,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Hippy Days Are Back Again

Hippy Days are back again-

so that the everyone can be friends.

Spreading the love around the sun

UniCandle unicorn's work has just begun.

His "Love Flame" has the light

to make dreams of children

happy and bright.

All the children get along

bring US Together going strong.

With "All for One and One for All"

We stand Together or We Fall.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 8,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Hollywood 1996

1996 was the year I was with Chucky so dear.
In L.A. watching Independence Day flick, which is like every other shtick.
It was the year Margaux Hemmingway committed suicide,
it was from depression she could not hide.
I also ate at the famous restaurant Spago's in Beverly Hills,
close to Wilshire Boulevard and it was a thrill.
I walked in wearing a short pink jump suite,
customers turned around because I was hot and cute.
Chucky was there with me without a care, he knew all of them stopped to stare.
Everyone was dressed in suites with a tie, they all looked the same, I don't know why.
Then movie Star's mansions we traveled to see, it was really fun taking pictures
for vacation memories.
I also took workshops on filmmaking in the day, it was very interesting I have to say.
I saw Angelica Houston for the first time, I wrote a poem about her that really did rhyme.
I also bought a postcard for a movie starring Marilyn Monroe,
it was the movie Niagara where she became a star from this show.
Then at night we went to The Comedy Store,
Richard Pryor performed in a wheelchair his comedy routine,
He talked very dirty for his act was not very clean.
Now I will always remember this trip for it is etched in my mind,
Thank you Chucky for showing me a really good time.

Written on August 9,2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Honor American Native Americans

We have to make a stand on November 10th
for the Native Americans.

They have sacred land
which is to honored
as the cemeteries of the White Man.

On November 10th last year,
I did a Pow Wow honoring the ancestors;
these Pioneers.

Yes, they were the Pioneers of North America

We can not forget
there homes where taken
with no regret-

By the side that
had all their pride.

They ravaged their lives
it's time now to turn the tide.

Now we must pay homage
and honor them this day-
with a ceremony which you
offer a gift and send a pray their way.

The reservations are now filled with drugs

We need to see how this affects all of us.

WE need to Respect their Land

Their People

on the tenth of November

it is a day to Remember.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 13,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Honor The Birds

Don't Kill the birds

They are more than

What meets the eye

They are more than

Feathered friends

Flying through the sky.

They are heavenly

Creatures that

Are carriers of light

They can hold a

Human spirit

Day or night.

They have heavenly

Music that they sing

harmony, peace

they do bring.

This keeps the planet

balanced and protected

like the drumming

of the Native Americans

and the dolphins-

that send songs too

of heaven for me and you.

We have to honor them

for they are our friends.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 4,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Houston Air Show

Flying carefree in the sky

was different U.S. fighter planes

on a warm day in July.

I traveled down to Houston Texas

for the Houston Air Show...

it was very entertaining and rightly so.

Chucky brought a friend Gladys who owned

an antique store...

her daughter was a airplane flyer with

tricks galore.

When we left we heard on the radio

One old air force plane went down in a crash

like so many before.

These pilots have risked their lives

so people watching can have a good time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 29,2015

Suzae Chevalier

How Have You Been?

Dave and Gene how have you been?

Are you guys now the best of friends?

I remember when you both would fight.

I was there to make it right.

Now I can only pray at night,

that both of you passed

on with peace, not fright.

So sad it had come true,

I wished the best for both of you.

Now I think I found a cure,

I could of healed you both

if you were still here.

Here with Razel & Melodie,

laughing with happy tears of glee.

Written on Feb.4,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

How Long Can We Ride This Crazy Bus?

Put your nuclear reactors
and power plants on Mars,
Mars was ruined from all
of the wars.

Wars we had way
in the past..

Look at Planet Earth
do we have a chance?

Think of the future
and not of the greed

Today,

Maybe we might live
and be able to say,

We did this for our children,
and for us,

How long can we ride this
Dangerous crazy bus?

Written on March 15,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

How Much Did You Give?

In this life it is not how much money you make
it is how you spread love from day to day.
In this life it is not how famous you are
unless you helped a child go quite far.
In this life it is not how many things you possess
it how much you gave to those who had less.
In this life it is not about the car you did drive
but how much you prayed for people deep inside.
In this life it is not how much you wanted the world to see
all of you in it's glory...
but how you helped a child form a different story.
In this life what will matter most in the end
is how you treated other humans and animals with less than.

Suzae Chevalier

Howard Stern

A highest rating radio show
on NBC Howard Stern made it so.
He pushed the envelope with more than laughs
he passed the sensors like an avalanche.
Knocking down doors for freedom of speech
woke the stiff shirts from their sleep.
Raised the bar for everyone-
including an evil puppet Razel
whose crazier than fun.
For Howard pushed the way for
'freedom of expression' from the mundane.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 2,2102

Suzae Chevalier

Hugged Grandma Dorothy

Standing outside with Dorothy on a warm sunny day
she is smiling and chatting looks young for her age.
Her CNA is there, we all laughed and talked away.
Then I told them I don't work here anymore
they were both sad, for they liked my smile-
they enjoyed my company while I was there for awhile.
I helped them with the carts and also held their door.
They would miss my small chats with them they adored.
So then when it was time to say goodbye
I first gave a hug to Dorothy's CNA
then Dorothy looked at me to say
'Can I have a hug also my dear? '
I replied 'Of course' and hugged her in her chair.
Looking again at them both I said 'Goodbye'
before I turned with a tear in my eye.

Written by Suzae Chevalier September 13,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Human Or A Soul?

What were we first, a human or a soul?
Humans age, die and then grow old.
Souls incarnate in form and never by itself grow old.
Why not make laws that help the soul grow,
not keep us in bondage in the human form.
All revolutions of mankind in controlled kingdoms,
where because the soul was stuck and needed it's freedom.
Why not learn more about how a Highly Evolved Being would act,
Look at how they behave, think and live in a pack.
Why on our planet we need a new cultural story,
One that makes united as a people in all it's glory.
Not this wasted time on wars and horror stories.

Suzae Chevalier

Hummingbird Hotel

There one was a Hummingbird hotel,

in Lake Worth I remember it well.

For it has stories to be told,

one is about Al Capone.

He stayed with his gang,

on one of the floors,

betting on a team

that would have

a top score.

Betting on a boxing match

that was played in Chicago,

little did anyone literally know.

Many years later I would arrive,

paint on the sidewalk

just outside,

I was happy

and filled with pride.

I was a rogue artist

that did not give up,

even when they said there

was no more spots.

Now this year the

Hummingbird hotel is closed,

still many stories need to be told,

Thank you Winston

for sharing what you know,

and letting be in the Street Painting show.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

I Am Consciousness

I am consciousness, existences and bliss.

Hold the light for everyone you do insist.

I am consciousness, existence, bliss,
bless the people you have on your list.

I am consciousness, existence bliss,
think a good thought to those that are missed.

I am consciousness, existence, bliss,
bless those you wouldn't even kiss.

I am consciousness, existence, bliss,
heal relationships where anger exists.

I am consciousness, existence, bliss,
bless those you cherish.

Written By Christina Sunrise on February 4,2012

Suzae Chevalier

I Am Your Chanteuse

I will be your bad news,

For I will sing songs and be a chanteuse,

What, you can't to be amused?

I will be like Christina and Cher,

I will drape my beautiful long hair,

Stare into your eyes and sing,

All the most adoring things

About romance, chivalry and love,

For I am now your white dove.

So precious and sweet, like your chocolate treat.

All pretty for you to enjoy,

Looking at me you see I'm not just a puppet

But your new precious toy.

Written November 26,2010

By Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

I Asked Mother Earth

I asked Mother Earth what she wanted right now,
She said STOP oil drilling in the Sea and in the Ground
This is not good for all LIFE here as we know,
It's dangerous and RISKY for ABOVE and BELOW.

I am asking you oil companies from the CENTER of my HEART,
It's time to STOP oil drilling and make a new start.
Take all of the oil that you've drilled her so far,
put it in containers and fly it to MARS.

No joking, I'm not fooling with you anymore,
if you let this go on any longer
I will definitely let my ANGER show.
Remember you can lift your wrong to a better RIGHT,
We have CHANGE to our ways,
or there's no more DAY and no more NIGHT.

The End.

Suzae Chevalier

I Miss My Melodie

I miss my Melodie, who is always sweet and makes me laugh.

We have such a fun time, I hope they last and last.

I love how she is always smiling even when I'm sad,

She is the child within me who tries to make me glad.

She always wants to come out and play,

Make me feel free and enjoy this beautiful day.

How I miss my Melodie,

She is so faraway,

But she will return by Tuesday.

Copyright 2010 Sue Chevalier

Written on October 22,2010

 

Suzae Chevalier

I Ran With Two Wolves

Two half wolves running by my side,
Buddy and Ta-Shieka that's no lie.
Buddy is 50% wolf the other half Lab,
Ta-Shieka is a quarter wolf and has no flab.
Half German Shepherd which is wolf and Malamute
mixing it with Chow makes Ta-Shieka really cute.
Now one day I fell down on the tracks
Both Ta-Shieka and Buddy came running back.
They knew I was in pain for I screamed and walked
real slow
they were very mindful now for they didn't play
in the snow.
Actually it was summer so no snow on the ground
I walked as fast with them by my side not making
any sound.
Ta-Shieka and Buddy were there for me
I will remember that as a fond memory.

Written by Suzae on January 22,2013

Suzae Chevalier

I Was Hit By A Car

I was hit by a car, I was completely numb,

I was hit by a car, I was stunned.

I was completely hollow,

I felt nothing inside, I was completely shallow.

I had no feeling, I could not speak,

I was frozen in time, like a mountain peak.

I could not even cry,

that's how I felt that day,

everything passed before me, like leaves falling away.

Like the spring wind that is bitter sweet,

this memory I forever will keep.

How sad I truly was for I could not cry,

I don't know why, I don't know why.

I was hit by a car just a few minutes before,

it was like a dagger it tore and tore,

into my soul it would leave a scar,

I had just been hit by a car it had run over my thumb.

I was hit by a car, I was completely numb.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 9,2011

I Was Made For Loving You

Back when I was dating Rich,
he gave me Kiss's guitar pic.
Gene Simons handed it to him,
in the 1978 recording session.
"I Was Made For Loving You Baby"
the song they were recording at the time,
Gene was playing the bass and singing just fine.
Now if I google the price of this guitar pic,
It would be the price of ten times 9.
But I'm not selling I'm sorry to say,
maybe I will play my guitar with it someday.

Suzae Chevalier

I Will Stop Children's Birthday Dreams

"I will stop Birthdays in children's dreams,

I'll stop the fun of everything.

Cold Earth with no more heat,

I make a spell with my cold Ice Beam! ! !

Yes, children will be under my cold ice spell,

have no more birthday dreams with Sarah and Mel.

No more visits to Krendoll land,

where UniCandle unicorn makes it all grand.

I will make them visit Iceron,

give them robots that sing my songs!

Oh, birthday dreams are out of date,

just try to stop Earth's frozen dream state.

For I will control them with my evil rhymes,

I control children's minds till the End of Time!

The End.

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

I Wish To Become

I wish to become a person with respect,

Someone who says things with no regret.

To be a person of recognition and noted for good,

to be valued, appreciated and understood.

These are the things I wish to be,

but will these things become my reality?

Is this just lost hope in my dreams?

It's up to me to make it a reality.

Written by Suzae Chevalier 1996

Suzae Chevalier

I Would Rather Be An Animal

Someday I would rather be a cow,
because I could live in the now.
I would rather be an ostrich
and bury my head in the sand,
then figure out a crazy homosapien.
Yes, a bird would be a better fit for me,
flying carefree through the trees.
Maybe a cat on the prawl,
they help the planet more then you know.
Even a dolphin who brings lots of love and cheer,
they have a lot of stored knowledge,
that's why they are here.
I'd rather be an animal with no problems at all,
but I guess I'm a conscious human
to remember Who You Are.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 12,2011

Suzae Chevalier

I Write A Poem Everyday

I Write a poem everyday,

to keep the cobwebs away.

Like a spider who lost it's leg,

I must write or I will regret.

For I can not remember everything,

even if I google it or go to bing.

By Suzae Chevalier on March 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

I'd Rather Play With My Teddy Bear

Why be in a relationship made in "hell",

I could be making spells on Mel.

Why fight over "emotional poison" buried in a partner's head,

I rather make 'poison spells" on a Krendoll doll instead.

I could be playing with someone who is FUN for me,

Like a dog, a puppy or a child climbing trees.

Yes, if your drama bag is all you have to share,

I'd rather be PLAYING with my Teddy Bear.

The End...

Written Jan.3rd 2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

I'm Maurice Chevalier's Niece

I'm Maurice's niece,

I am French like he.

I painted the Eiffel tower,

where he was born,

He is happy, too bad he's gone.

I could have been

in a movie

with him,

He would sing

to Melodie

'Wonderful Things'.

Like "Thank Heaven For Little Girls"

Thank you Maurice, you're the

Sweetest Frenchmen in the world.

Now, he is in a photo at piano

with Marilyn Monroe,

they were going to be in

a movie together I thought

you should know.

Now we have

his and Marilyn's

movies, photos and songs,

to play day or

all night long.

See you in Heaven

Maurice Chevalier,

I will sing for your birthday,

a song with Melodie Mezoree'.

Written on March 22nd 2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

I'm Sorry Mother Earth

I'm sorry Mother Earth for harming

You with our pollutions of paper, glass and plastic bags.

I'm Sorry Mother Earth for drilling for oil, precious metal and gas.

I'm Sorry Mother Earth for not Welcoming You each day,

We walk on you, but forget to welcome you with praise.

Yes, we should be good stewards of YOU, that is why we are here.

To treat you with respect for you are so dear.

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier of Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Suzae Chevalier

If I Die Before My Time

If I die before my time,

please let me have one last rhyme.

Let me say this while I still stand,

that all children can feel safe in Krendoll land.

They can get there in their dreams,

with the help of UniCandle unicorn's dream beam.

UniCandle unicorn and Melodie send love again and again,

to every child that needs it and all of their friends.

So if you need a safe place to be,

go to Krendoll island, and be protected

by UniCandle unicorn and Melodie.

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

If Jim Were Here

If JIM where here right NOW,

Everyone would take a BOW,

For JIM had HONOR, PRIDE and DIGNITY,

For defending his special girl

NAMED Sue-Z... aka Puppet LADY.

Yes, JIM had CHARACTER beyond BELIEF,

By punching men who gave Sue-Z grief.

Yes, JIM is a SOUTHERN BOY,

Who's BETTER than all the men

he's ever fought,

for JIM is a GENTLEMEN,

I KID YOU NOT,

For JIM has MORE GUTS and BALLS at 76—

to KICK your ASS without a FLINCH.

Yes, NO more words like "whore"

would be SPOKEN at the RUMSHACK,

for he'd have your Head and then your ASS,

and it doesn't matter if your Green, White or Black.

For once JIM was PISSED OFF there was NO turning BACK.

And after JIM was through his SON would come IN,

for he's a GENTLEMEN just like JIM.

Oh, how I WISH JIM was HERE,

MY TRUE FRIEND, I LOVE SO VERY DEAR.

Copyright 2010 Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

If People Where More Like Birds

Birds bring you love and light,

They are happy to fly around you day and night,

If people were more like birds,

There would be only loving words.

Yes, birds are as happy as can be,

Singing praise of Mother Earth joyfully

while flying from tree to tree.

How nice it would be if everyone was more

like a bird so happy and carefree and loving

Mother Earth Dearly.

Suzae Chevalier

Illusion

I should look at the man for what he is,

and not for what I imagine he could be.

Because I know my fantasy could hurt me.

I am the only one I should focus on, and forget pretense.

For, if I set up in my mind what I want to have happen—

Life baffle us mortals—

-we cling on and never let go of the outcome.

But, we always seem to be able to press on

to another illusion in hope it will come to pass.

Written 2006 & 2010 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

I'M Your Fantasy

I'm your fantasy don't you see,
even at night you dream about me.
You are spellbound by my mystic,
I'm like a rare diamond at its peak.
Sparkling and shimmering is my magic spell,
I had control over you and how you fell.
Fell for me and my made up fantasy life,
you don't really know me after all this time.
My life story unravels before your eyes,
your like a red cherry caught in the vines,
you are drunk on me and don't know your own mind.
Look at my photos, read all of my poems,
you try to figure me out even though it's plain as the driven snow,
you don't know what's in front of your very own nose.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

In The Form Of A Dove

n my car driving toward
Highway 95 today-
A dove flew passed
my car window
Flying swiftly-
turning back my way-
I knew this is your father
Who wants me to relay-
"Dear Marlena and Renee
I am with you everyday
In the form of a dove-
I send you my love-
Down to you both
from the heavens above.
Remember One dove
That one dove you do see-
is me your father
Who loves you deeply.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on July 28,2016

Suzae Chevalier

In The Nick Of Time

In the nick of time
I'm still Christina Sunrise
In the nick of time
I still write poems that rhyme.
In the nick of time
I still drink my red wine.
In the nick of time
Dr. Gregory's sight
helped make me alright.
In the nick of time—
I changed my mind—
to staying here—
Thank heavens for
Dr. Gregory so dear.

Written by Suzae Chevlaier on September 2,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Interdimensional Beings

We are inter-dimensional beings
that are on a new wave
time is speeding up to transform
our old ways.

We have to heal our
thought patterns
that keep us stuck.

We can't ignore our pain
that keeps us in the muck.

We need to become aware
of what we think everyday.

For thoughts are in our aura
and that is where they do stay.

So thoughts of inspiration
give us more energy
and so does prayer.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 21,2000

Suzae Chevalier

Interesting Times With Ev

I remember the day when I first met Ev,
he would become the best of friends,
He loved to chat and take me out to eat,
when I lived on Iglehart Street.
One night late at night,
a thug stole my keys, I was filled with fright.
I called Ev and he came to see what went on,
we looked for purse in dumpsters, but it was long gone.
Then of course we went to eat down at Denny's when
I said without a bleep and real discrete,
'Ev we have to get back to my car,
I know thug might drive it off quite far.'
Sure enough when we get back,
my car was stolen with not much gas.
Of course later we get car out of impound lot,
it came to so much money which was a lot.
More interesting times to come over the years,
thank you Ev for the memories I hold so dear.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 15,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Jack Barry Is A Friend To Me

Jack Barry who was born on April 17th
Was an Aries like me.
He was a great friend and artist indeed.
He took me to lunch when I first came
To the "Artist Hut".
Yes, Jack had a studio in Flamingo Park
Next to railroad tracks where dogs barked.
He did all kinds of style painting,
Fresco he was known for—
I have his one big painting by my door.
He was a great storyteller and a U.S. Vet-
He had a very interesting life of all the people
I have met.
His butterfly necklace people do see
When I wear it around my neck all sparkly.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 30,2015

Thank you Jack for being a friend to me.

Written on April 30,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Jack The Sailor

Jack I met dancing,
he was a great lead,
He also taught me how to Salsa
he wanted to make me succeed.
he had a Jack Russell who was really sweet.
Now Jack was a sailor on the lakes,
the lakes in MN make no mistake.
Now I hadn't seen Jack for sometime,
He called out "Melodie" and I knew
he was an old friend of mine.
He had a dance party at his apartment in Minneapolis,
friends where dressed up looking fabulous.
Now Jack wants to sail around the world,
I hope he does and meets his dream girl.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 5,2011

Suzae Chevalier

James The Interesting Cat

James is his name and video is his game,
he makes funny videos that are off the chain.
Like the one of Razel who is a puppet with evil eyes,
James made her lips move, to totally hypnotize.
James and Razel are in photo along with me,
he has a great smile with big bright white teeth.
He admires all musicians from recent to past,
like pianist Beethoven and Miles Davis's original jazz.
James is a musician himself in his studio he has instruments and even masks.
Yes, masks that are totally cool, but his drums are original too.
Both have an African feel, even an island décor that is seems surreal.
James is from New York and wears a lot of bling,
he wears a hat with sunglasses which is favorite thing.
He looks like a cool cat that has seen it all,
especially in NYC where he was on the ball.
For he shot interesting photos for a famous magazine,
he shot video and both naughty and clean.
James has a kind heart for he photographed me for free,
at an Indian clothing store owned by John A. Rooney.
Thanks James for believing in the artist in me,
and all the children you inspire and teach.
I forgot to tell you, my cousin really like the
wood airplane that was his favorite gift.

(By Suzae Chevalier on August 23,2011)

Suzae Chevalier

James The King

There is a King

who scans the town,

He has the jewels

under his crown.

Above his little spiky hair,

he wears his Goofy underwear.

No one knows what's in his mind,

dirty thoughts of every kind.

Looking up at pretty girls skirts,

dreaming of what's in the shirts.

In his mind he takes them home,

he always ends up all alone.

In his home he shakes his bone,

until he starts to moan and groan,

he's Italian like my friend Tone.

Going sadly off to bed,

crying cuz he gets no head.

anxious to see me again,

too bad for him

we are only friends.

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Jane Mansfied Death

I just met Steve Stevens,

son of Gus,

yes, the Greek owner

of Gus Stevens Supper Club.

In morning at 2: 25

Jane went

for a drive.

That's when Gus's 66 Buick

crashed into a tractor trailer,

that slowed down for a mosquito fogger,

and know one could save her.

Riding in Gus's 1966 Buick Electra 225

she was on her way to New Orleans

for interview but it became night.

Now Jane has children

total of 5,

and spoke that

many languages when

she was alive.

Everyone remembers her

as a look a like Marilyn Monroe,

but there is more to Jane

I thought you should know.

Written on April 5,2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Jean The Storyteller

I'm wearing a sparkling blue ring,

from precious Mother Emma Jean.

This ring gives me power to story-tell,

Emma Jean told stories and she did it well.

Now she told a story I will never forget,

she weaves the story of the "Headless Horseman";.

telling her story in Missouri at a really young age,

better than Grimm's Fairy Tales writes it on the page.

Her voice changes in fluctuation and stance,

weaving words like a rhythmic dance.

Even though Emma Jean's gone,

I will tell her stories so they will live on.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Jean's Free

Emma Jean is flying free,
flying over the fields of sparkling green,
For when she was on this plane,
she had to walk with a cane.

Now she's free as free as can be,
with her beautiful colored wings.

Flying up through the trees,
she can see everything.

From colors bright to bold,
like pink, orange and gold.

Being a butterfly flying in the sky,
she is so happy again this point in time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Jenna Talackova Won Her Case

At first Donald did not agree
for Jenna was a male with a different
face.
but Jenna Talackova won her case
Now she can compete with taste.
Donald wished her luck once-
his organization said 'Yes' and it stuck.
Back in year 2005
Miss Universe came walking by.
I was told to take her photo quite nice
I did, I did not think twice.
Miss Universe's photo I did take
at Mar-a-Largo on spring break.
at Mar-a-Largo on spring break.
I would of never would of guessed
if this woman was born this way
so it does it matter if she is was
straight, transgender or gay?
I couldn't detect from the naked eye
so God would be the only one to testify
so God would be the only one to testify.
We have free will that the source gave to us
so who cares if Rosy was a Russ.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Jessica The Designer

Jessica who has a quick mind,

helped me re-write Unfreezing Prince Emeray

with words that did not need to rhyme.

Yes, Jessica made my book into a story tale,

her words made it turn out more than just well.

Book was originally written as a play,

she helped redesign the interior to make it

a great celebration for Sarah Star's birthday.

Jessica now lives in the far west,

Thanks Jessica for making

Unfreezing Prince Emeray the best.

Also Very Happy Valentine to you and your family,

many thanks also from Sarah, Emeray and Melodie.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

'Jewels By Marcelo'

'Jewels By Marcelo' is
an antique & jewelry store on Lake Ave.
Marcelo carries antiques
like a silver knight with metal abs.
He has a print of Marilyn Monroe-
I have a smaller print in a postcard though.
I sold my ring to Marcelo for he gives the best price around
I had enough money to turn my cell phone back on.
He also gave me a big book called 'Bicentennial Times'
During the 1976 Bicentennial I was at the age of nine.
I just bought a sparkly bracelet from Marcelo today-
it was gold, silver, pink and grey.
Now, I also worked for his partner Carol-
who had a flower shop which was in Marcelo's space-
Carol now works out of her house and slowed down her pace.
Marcelo has 2 sweet children and a lovely wife-
I wish them the best with a prosperous life.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 25,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Jim Defends Sue-Z Q

Chairs go flying with the drinks,

chaos sets in and no one thinks,

For a second Jim was down,

with glasses on the ground.

Luckily Jim finally did get up,

with the help of Skunky chump.

Then of course Jim's dear old foe,

turned to him and to let him know.

He was a boxer &

not to mess with him,

Boxer works out in the gym.

Now Jim really didn't care,

and right then & there he did share,

"I love the drama"

he said out loud.

For Sue-Z his sweetheart,

he was proud,

to defend her to the end.

Jim was not a coward or a fool,

he would defend sweet Sue-Z Q

at any & every bar stool,

so think next time before you drool.

Written on Jan.28,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Jim's Mad

While Sue was asleep on New Year's Eve,
Skunky became a stealing creep,
he stole a silver corkscrew that was very cheap.
For it was only a dollar at the dollar store,
Skunky tried to say it was so much more.
Yes, he told his "made up lies" to Sue,
saying "it only came in the color of red or blue,
They don't make the silver ones anymore."
But that's not what Jim said, as he shook his head.
"That's absurd, Skunky should repent,
even if Skunky buys you another one blue or red."
Skunky of course bought a corkscrew that was red,
and said "Italy only makes silver corkscrews, I do attest."
Sue gave the corkscrew away, it would remind her of Skunky
and the games that he played.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Jan.16,2011

Suzae Chevalier

John A Rooney Imports

John A. Rooney Imports is where you will find hand-crafted imports that are one of a kind.

Hand-carved and hand painted furniture from around the globe delights the senses, adds a unique appeal to your home.

In the John A. Rooney's department of housewares— discover kitchen accessories that are unique with a flair.

India and Central America is where beautiful beadwork on tapestry is made decorate your home with gypsy style to brighten your days.

Rooney's Imports has colorful, soft clothing that flows— wear unique jewelry made of silver, beads and semiprecious stone.

Visit John A. Rooney Imports on Lake Avenue today decorate your home with items from faraway places like Bombay.

Suzae Chevalier

Journeying In Peru

Journeying in Peru
I saw my hawk
But not my kangaroo.
Both Hawk and Kangaroo
Are my power animals
Who help me
Get through...
All of my problems
Hawk is his name
Not "the hawk";
Not "a hawk";
It is the spirit of the animal
That we feel
They help us
They are more
Than real...
They are real in their dimension
as we are in ours
they can bring us to the stars.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 2,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Joyful Madison

JOYFUL MADISON

Madison wags her grey and black tail,
all smiles to people she likes really well.
Her tail is shaved into a ball at the end,
she is happy for Little Loui is her dog friend.
Now Allen picks up Madison off the ground,
and carries her outside when she hears thunder sounds.
Madison doesn't like the wet falling rain,
she would rather stay inside just the same.
Madison is a Pardy Poodle who has an original style,
her coat has tight curls with hearts that make you smile.
When you look at her, her brown eyes sparkle real bright,
hidden in between her curly hair that's grey and white.
Her ears are real sensitive so I try not to pet her right there,
other than that she always happy and full of good cheer,
especially when her friend Little Loui is really near,
along with Tashi whose been a friend for many years.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on December 17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Judge Me Not

If you are not attached to your physical form
you wouldn't care what was the norm.
You wouldn't care what people thought of you
because that is not really you which has them confused.
So judge me not and judge not the world
we live in appearance haven't you heard?
So who really cares if your hair is blue?
Who really cares if you have 2 different shoes?
Maybe o.k. if you are in the public eye
Or maybe you could get away with it because
you are setting the style.

Suzae Chevalier

Kavasutra's Relaxing Times

Kava is a relaxing drink,
served cold by Mr. Pink.
Yes, go to Kavasutra on Lake
sit back and relax and feel great.
Owner Dillon started Kavasutra some years ago,
also in West Palm Beach didn't you know?
Now Funk Factory is going to play
on November 14, it will be great.
Come meet Yandi and even Draino,
they will serve you Kava all night till you go.
Now visit them on the net.
go to facebook, tweeter and your best bet.
their website which is .
type a comment on their blog.
Then click your mouse around and go
to play some games and watch a video.
Or just stop down on Lake Ave.,
it will be the funniest time you ever had.
Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 13,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Kelly Girls

There was three girls,
Erin, Nora and Claire,
they all had thick wavy hair.
Now they loved to act in plays,
I saw them on the stage.
They were actresses at best,
they were videotaped on my Krendoll set.
They dressed up with costumes on,
colorful playful gowns.
I took them also to a recording studio,
recorded their voices and taped them on video.
They watched me in one of my plays,
I was acting with my doll Melodie Mezoree'
On Claire's door is picture of Melodie doll,
Claire colored her with markers and all.
Fun times with the Kelly Girls,
I wish them the best in the World.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 13,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Kelly Girls By Suzae Chevalier

There was three girls,
Erin, Nora and Claire,
they all had thick wavy hair.
Now they loved to act in plays,
I saw them on the stage.
They were actresses at best,
they were videotaped on my Krendoll set.
They dressed up with costumes on,
colorful playful gowns.
I took them also to a recording studio,
recorded their voices and taped them on video.
They watched me in one of my plays,
I was acting with my doll Melodie Mezoree'
On Claire's door is picture of Melodie doll,
Claire colored her with markers and all.
Fun times with the Kelly Girls,
I wish them the best in the World.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 13,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Key West 2004

Year was 2004
went to Key West,
not a bore like before.
I posed next to a gold man,
with cool planet painting in hand.
Then posed with a parrot,
while owner holds a carrot.
Went to strip club up the stairs,
all the soldiers where there who stared.
Went to restaurant wearing a pink hat
next to an artist at bar is where I sat.
Artist painted me in my pink hat,
really quick and really fast.
Took photos with him and my friend,
still have painting, needs no stand.
Then went to beach to get a tan,
It was warm I layed on sand.
Then I ate at pancake place,
It was fun, I ate and ate.
Have to go back at later date,
I hear Fantasy Fest is great.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 30,2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Keys Dematerialize

Taking my bike out of my car,
keys dropp and go very far.
Fly about 3 miles down,
they hit grassy spot on the ground.
Lady picks them up who works at Planet Kid,
she sends them to library, this is what she did.
Now it was the spiritual world that did all this,
Highly evolved beings dematerialize
and reform without a miss.
See I know the spirit world was protecting me,
that's why they dematerialized all my keys.
Now, if you have a better answer please tell me now,
I know this is my conclusion of how,
how things are unexplainable in this realm.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Kilwin'schocolate

Kilwin's makes original fudge recipes,

it all started in 1948 with Don and Katy.

Don and Katy Kilwin started hand-crafting fudge

on a marble table is where their business had begun.

Adding more flavors as the years went on,

top selling is chocolate it's their #1.

Number 1 best seller, but try their signature

Turtle Fudge and Mackinac Island Fudge both

original recipes they are proud of.

Also try their ice-cream in all sorts of flavors,

like Georgia Peach, Lake Worth, and Key Lime Pie,

I like their caramel apples, you should give them a try.

Even the milk chocolate truffles with coconut or pecan,

it melts in your mouth, it doesn't last very long.

So stop by Kilwin's today and have a

turtle or a truffle with nuts inside,

enjoy it with some hot coffee right outside.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 13, 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Kim The Caring Soul

Kim the owner of the health food store-
is a caring soul and a whole lot more.
She makes sure I get healed right away-
she mails me my oils and herbs that same day.
I've never met Kim, but she is very sincere
she cares about your health and always signs
with a heart or a smile for good cheer.
Thank you Kim for being there
and helping with my recovery which keeps me here.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 30,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Krendoll Island

Fake palm trees that looked real

made Krendoll island very surreal.

I was in a mansion on the top floor

I had a architect kiddy corner from my door.

A physical therapist on my other side

and a cottage house out back with recording

studio inside.

I recorded my books with Melodie

in hand-

and met Bad Finger's Joey Molland.

Yes, Mark Healey was in his band-

and they traveled in the Midwest land.

Anyway I digress-

it was a fun memory in time

some of the best.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 29,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Krendoll Island On Franklin Ave

Fake palm trees that looked real

made Krendoll island very surreal.

I was in a mansion on the top floor

I had a architect kiddy corner from my door.

A physical therapist on my other side

and a cottage house out back with recording

studio inside.

I recorded my books with Melodie

in hand-

and met Bad Finger's Joey Molland.

Yes, Mark Healey was in his band-

and they traveled in the Midwest land.

Anyway I digress-

it was a fun memory in time

some of the best.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 29,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Krendoll Island On La Salle

LaSalle Place as I named it back then

was the place the I turned into a gigantic Krendoll land.

A parlor room in a mansion that was set on a hill

was to be a fun place for a party-

a place for Krendoll magical spells.

I taped tropical clothe to all the walls

the walls of this room where 15 feet tall.

There was a fireplace that stood on its own

there was a stable for UniCandle unicorn

and a princess with a throne.

Even a little bird thought Krendoll island

was Very real-

little bird would fly into the walls

and take a spill.

I have this Krendoll island on slides

and polaroid-

also other photos of Christmas time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 9,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Laddy The Protector

Bark, bark is what you would hear,
from Laddy the Sheltie who would bark off your ear.
He was the protector who wasn't afraid,
he would make sure mother Jean was o.k.
He rescued her in the her swimming pool,
she fell in and he pulled on her robe so very smooth.
Photos of Laddy and Shieka my Pom-Shelty pup,
They both sat on chairs, sitting straight up.
They both played and played all day,
Shieka made Laddy happy when Jean passed away.
Now Laddy is with mother Jean,
I hope they are happy once again.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Lady Gaga Meets Suzae

Sparkling white beautiful hair,

You see her dress begin to flare

up on center stage we all stare.

Now what is Skunky

thinking emailing pics to share,

to Lady Gaga of Suzae

Poet Extraordinaire?

Why the Lady herself thought

in a creepy kind of way,

she somehow resembled Suzae Chevalier.

Now as far as Skunky is concerned

Gaga thought he looked like her

Italian boyfriend minus the sideburns.

Wouldn't it be funny when Gaga's tour begins to end,

on Suzae's birthday they would become dear friends?

Written by Christina Sunrise on Jan.31,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Lake Worth Herald

The Lake Worth Herald records events in Lake Worth town
Mark Easton works hard making sure Lake Worth Herald paper gets out.
It's Wednesday afternoon and the printing press is running
all of Mark's stories are real life, serious and also funny.
The Lake Worth Library had an article on me
with UniCandle unicorn and doll Melodie.
It was November 2006 and I was on
Lake Worth Herald's cover page
sitting on birthday chair where
children celebrate their age.
Lake Worth Herald is printing
my new poetry book
-the one you are reading-
soon also on the Nook.
Mark was gracious and helped get my book right
he is friendly and easy to work with editing my book
to make it out of sight!
For it has a glow in the dark cover
it is different not like any other.
Thanks Mark for your kindness in working with me
it was a pleasure working with you and also a
'Thank You' from my doll on the front cover Melodie!

Suzae Chevalier

Lake Worth Library Reading

Sun shining brightly in the sky, Jim is watching with keen eye.
For he notices props set up for audience to see,
used in "Sarah's Special Birthday" reading.

Palm Beach photographer shows up soon,
taking photos at high noon.
Children wear costumes with wands in hand,
bringing magic to Krendoll land.

Melodie pops out of box, she is happy with no socks.
Now Razel doesn't show her face,
Happy story for children she has no place.

Then UniCandle unicorn lights the cake,
making children anticipate.
for there is magic in the air,
will Sarah Star receive her present with moon beam glare?

Happy ending does unfold, Suzae the storyteller just had told,
A rhyming poem with characters with special powers,
This all happened within an hour.

Books were signed on the spot, along with photos that were shot,
to capture the happy memories, of this day in Lake Worth city.

Suzae Chevalier

Lake Worth Street Painting Festival 2014

It was the Lake Worth Street Painting Festival
2014-

Chalk painters would have to paint a Hollywood movie scene.

I just painted Marilyn Monroe
with Melodie doll and Razel her foe.

I painted again in front of Rooney Imports store
crowds came with a lot cameras galore.

Kavasutra Kava Bar was playing their music outside-
girls dressed in painted bikinis and guys
showed their pride.

A friend down the street
said she saw a clip of me-
in the morning on Fox News
from last year when I had an interview.

This clip was on before the Oscars in 2013
also after it for it was about what's happening.

Next year will be my last festival I will paint-
I will wear a princess outfit that looks
really quaint.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 26,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Last Hurrah

I am like Marilyn Monroe
I also never married old men that are very old.
I was a dear friend to them we went on dates
times with me they say are fun and really great!
Chucky came and then he passed
he was like a father, a friend with whom I had a blast.
Gambling at the Mn, Wisc. casinos and visiting L.A.
we traveled to Houston, Texas to see the airplanes.
I will remember Chucky and other to my dying days.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 15,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Learn From Animals

Could you imagine

Animals starting wars,

ram-sacking the Earth,

barging down doors?

No, no I don't think so,

Animals are loving

and help each other grow.

They stick in their pack

and only attack

when they need to survive

and be kept alive.

Only humans with the bigger brain,

play this stupid kind of game.

While nature goes on just the same

unless we make them extinct

through pollution, cruelty and being insane.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Lessons From Natalie

I'm so glad you are on the planet' was the message left,
It was on my birthday, it was a nice gift.
It was from Natalie who helped me with life,
she had developed energy skills to deal with strife.
I worked with her on my programs to remove,
remove from my aura and give me a better groove.
She answered questions about God which was great,
I confirmed in 'Conversations With God' as of late.
Now I know I have learned and grown,
Life makes sense from conversations on the phone.
Predictions of the future are said by a lots of sages,
it is also on Natalies webpages.

Suzae Chevalier

Let The Polar Bears Live

Who are we to pollute Polar Bears homes?
Ruin their lives and then take the throne.
The illusionary throne of power that we
Think we have,
Will man's power over animal kingdom ever end?
Try to control God's will and not comprehend?
It's not about power,
it's about strength in this new land.
Strength to work together with all beings of life,
not destroy them with an polluting knife.
What affects them affects us all,
It's like a snowball effect,
which keeps getting bigger like a beach ball.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Let Your Light Shine

Let your light shine out
make it big and bright
Let your light shine out
deep into the night.

Let your light shine out
for the whole world to see,
like a flower as pretty as can be.

Yes, let your light shine out
making it spread about
to every creature & everyone
making it a happier place under the sun.

Copyright 1997 & 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Light Of Children's Hands

The light of children's hands touch Mother Earth,

The light of children's hand give her a rebirth.

For they have love to take care of her with compassion,

To heal her through their intense passion.

The light of children's hands,

Will heal all people that believe,

The light of children's hands,

Bring peace, love and harmony.

The End.

Copyright 2010-2011 Suzae Chevalier
of Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Suzae Chevalier

Light Of Moon And Shiny Star

By light of the moon,

And a star shining star

I travel across country in my car.

Their light lights the way

To keep me on track,

Their light shimmers through the tree's cracks.

Then their light goes dim and starts to fade,

They are surrounded now by the light of day.

I know my moon & star are still waiting for me,

Always there as my guide for me to see.

Their beauty in it's full ecstasy.

Why, they are million miles away,

Bringing so much light to make sure I'm o.k.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Lilian Rose

My dear friend Lilian Rose is like a rose

So fragrantly sweet—

Her heart is the petals so soft

like shining love rays

Of warmth-

That comforts and heals

All the fears in me.

She is so supportive and I love her so...

One of the friends who validates me

So calmly.

She has a calm demure—

She speaks from her heart

She is sincere.

She has a way of making me warm up with cheer.

Complimenting me to the ninth degree

Thank you Lilian Rose for being there for me.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 11,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Little Birdy In A Cage

Little birdie in a cage,

all grown now,

you've come of age.

You can finally fly

and spread your wings,

flying on to happy things,

like flowers in meadows

to be found,

hearing bugs buzzing all around,

and other birds tweeting sounds.

Your free to fly across the land,

to see everything that's very grand.

Written by Christina Sunrise on March 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Little Gem Who Is Brave

Suzy dreams of one day
to create a character out of clay.
Clay like Rudolph Red Nose
who is the great Christmas hero.
Little Gem would be the same
he would have magical powers
and be accepted in Krendoll island games.
He was original and very uncommon
they saw him as a mystical Shaman.
He has magical powers he learns very young
the Elders knew this before his life begun.
He would on one eventful day
help the doll Melodie Mezoree'.
He finds a cure for her rare disease
she had an ice-spell placed on her
that made her sneeze.
Sneeze only when Razel ice-witch came around
Razel haunted Melodie's dreams in Krendoll town.
With Little Gem who was never bland
he was worshiped by the Krendoll toys
for he had wisdom to understand.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 28,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Little Loui Gets Away

LITTLE LOUI GETS AWAY

Little Loui in a car riding South,
head out the window, tongue hanging out.
Little did Loui know, Cop was at a stop and go.
Talking through the window the cop did say,
"Little Loui I will let you this time get away,
get away with a ticket this second time,
but next time you will have to pay a double fine."
Now Little Loui's owner named Betty did quite hear,
she knew Police Officer was talking very sincere.
Now Little Loui drives in a car seat,
he will be safe now when Cops are on the beat.
Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 25,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Little Loui Is Adorable

Little Loui who is so sweet,
sits real relaxed in his new car seat.
He rides next to Betty all over town,
he barks to protect her,
his bark makes a cute sound.
Little Loui makes Betty smile as she looks
toward him sitting on the ground,
for Little Loui follows Betty all around.
A couple of times he slipped away,
but Betty got him back all O.K.
Little Loui loves to go on very long walks,
with Betty he listens to her while she talks.
Betty dresses Little Loui up in outfits cute as can be,
Little Loui looks smashing and adorable to a T.
Little Loui will play with Madison this year,
Loui is friends with Madison who is his friend so dear.

Suzae Chevalier

Little Loui's Bark

In Cincinnati in the winter freezing cold,
Betty and her son would be brave and very bold.
They would venture out and find a little guy,
The smallest Yorkie puppy with love in his eyes.
Yes, a little Yorkie that was small but not afraid,
Betty named him Loui after a song her son played.
Yes, Loui is a sweet pup, but also has a bark,
he protects Betty as they walk in the dark.
He is very protective and watches with his keen eyes,
He's not afraid of nobody while watching Betty's side.
Especially at City Place where people are about,
He is quick to bark while checking them out.
Loui the little Yorkie needs to know,
if stranger passing by are a friend or a foe.
So remember Loui who's bark
is smaller than his bite,
He will protect Betty day or night.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Little Paul

Halloween Costume party at Famous Daves,
everyone in costume gets up on the stage.
That's where I did meet Little Paul,
he is the smallest of them all.
He is wearing a bat outfit with wings,
he is cute and stands next to me.
Paul and me become the best of friends for awhile,
he went back to Iowa to be with his child.
But during that brief time we were friends,
we did some interesting things.
Paul became a character in my book,
he was Razel's bat, he had the look.
I filmed him in the tall trees,
He had an evil smile with bright white teeth.
Really Paul was really sweet,
He would always have something for me to eat.
See he was a chef at a restaurant,
He worked all hours, he worked a lot,
so he would have a drink like a shot.
He would get so toasted, and fall about in his place,
I was worried for him, I didn't want him to hit his face.
Then I told him to take a break one day,
He would rest at my apartment where he would stay.
I would stay at his apartment in Minneapolis city,
while Paul made my apartment look so pretty.
He rearranged my watercolors paintings of Melodie,
gave each one a description that was very funny.
One night he gave his some Indian artwork,
it was from the alley where he did lurk.
I use the frame of painting now for my 3 x 5,
I look at this painting, and know the frame is inside.
Little Paul gave me his grandmother's precious lamp,
I make sure it's safe, I can't give it back.
Thanks Paul for the great memories,
I hope you are doing great and you are in peace.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 27,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Little Sam So Sweet

LITTLE SAM SO SWEET

Mrs. Levine who is tall and quite lean,
has the cutest little dog you have ever seen,
Sam is a little Yorkie who is tiny and short,
sits in Mrs. Levine's purse like a sweet mini tort.
Sam the little Yorkie has very silky black hair,
he will not wear a jacket and it's not that he doesn't care,
just to him he doesn't need any extra fashion flair.
Sam will walk real quick with Mrs. Levine
gliding in front of her he prances with his small feet.
His eyes are hidden from hairs so long,
he doesn't mind he still gets along-
gets along with Tashi the Shih Tzu dog,
they walk happily together in the early morning fog.
Then one night they almost got caught in the rain,
it was O.K. they went inside the condo to play.
Now if you see Sam with Mrs. Levine,
say "Hi" and give Little Sam a little dog treat.
Written By Suzae Chevalier on December 21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Little Suzy Doll's

Dolls, little Suzy did play

she knew everyone and their names.

She had beds of theirs lined up in a line-

she kissed every doll

a good night.

Her favorite one was her Chrissy doll

along with Tiffany Taylor is very tall.

They are still with her to this day

they are with the other ones

packed away.

She will pass them along to a child

who needs one to play.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 24,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Little Suzy Loves Plants

Little Suzy loves the dirt
She has been told she ate
A worm
did not get hurt
Rumble, rumble goes her wheels
Rumbling along the sidewalk
Her yellow truck has
No spills...
A sunny day in Jersey
With not a cloud in the sky-
Suzy is determined-
Not shy-
Full of determination
To help these plants
She is not afraid of ants
With her little green thumb
she will make
this a day of fun!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 18,2017
chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Live In Wonderment

Live In Wonderment

Perceive everything with beauty and your emotional response is wonderful and you feel great.

Perceive every thought with gratitude and not with hate.

Love everything about yourself including your fears

love everything that seems like a problem for it will help you steer.

Steer to the right answer that you needed to know

thank your angels, guides who love you so.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 21,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Loss Of Power

A fog you put before me

so I couldn't see,

I couldn't break inside of thee.

You laughed and clasped your hands to your hips

words of anger came from your lips.

Now I have the power to make a choice

with my new story I create with my voice.

Forgiveness is for mine and your mental health

forgiveness will help melt,

all spells ever felt.

By Suzae Chevalier on June 3,2008

Suzae Chevalier

Lost Gem Of Mya's

Bouncing to the ground, no one heard a sound.

For the Gem that was precious indeed,

Gem was for a necklace, not a ring.

Gem being so really small, was hard to see if at all.

Mya felt Gem's absence and became sad with despair,

How could she find it "Out of thin air"?

Then Mya asked Sue if she had a clue.

Sue asked her angels for their help and guiding light,

Sue found it instantly right there on site.

Sue then tells Mya, "It was the angels that helped me"

Mya nodded her head and agreed,

for she believed because angels helped her mother,

find a precious object in the past, now Mya was grateful

for this Gem didn't wind up in the trash.

Mya offered to take Sue out to eat as a thank you and a treat.

Sue thought that was very sweet, and thanked Mya

and the angels who found Mya's Gem at her feet.

Written on Feb.2,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Lost Poems

When I was a child about the age of 5,
I wrote a ton of poems late at night,
I gave them to my school teacher
who thought they were great,
but I never did see them again to this date.
My mom tells me I became despairingly mad,
then I became really sad,
which then made me cry and cry,
so to make up for lost time,
and also before I lose my mind,
I write Purple Poems that really do rhyme.
That my friend is what you will find,
when reading Purple Poems from Christina Sunrise.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.6,2011

Content copyright 2010-2011. Chevalier Originals

Suzae Chevalier

Louella Has A Very Kind Heart

Louella has a very kind heart

She always said the words "Golden"

right from the start.

Louella was very generous with me

She would let me make copies for free.

She also promoted my Barnes & Noble show

She would walk up Nicollet Mall—

Handing out flyers while shouting to the crowds

She was fearless, didn't care if she was loud.

She gave me one of my Krendoll island chairs

She donated to me for she has a heart that cares.

She was always upbeat and in a good mood

I loved getting her lunches to show my gratitude.

Thank you Louella for helping me

And a big hug from Melodie

And also

Very Happy Birthday to You-

I hope its filled with glee.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 28,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Louisa The Sweetheart

Louisa who is very sincere-

She is someone that

Loves her family very much

She is very dear.

She even loved my evil puppet Razel

Who is evil as blue ice.

She felt she could give

Her some love

To make her nice.

Louisa who I saw two days

In a row

first at Starbucks

where she gave me good

advice for me to know.

Then at art class at library

Where we painted a tree scene...

Louisa wore pretty orange dress

With beautiful embroidery.

Nice to see you Louisa once again

Nice to have you as a friend!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 11,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Louise Fletcher All Smiles

10th Annual Palm Beach International Festival 2005

Louise Fletcher was all smiles.

Photographed her at the Gulfstream Hotel,

festival was fun, I remember it well.

I shot photos of Louise and cast,

captured on film for memories to last.

Louise was in the famous movie

The 'One Who Flew Over the Cooekoo's Nest',

Louise Fletcher was very happy, she was at her best.

Acting in her new drama movie

I went to see her later at the preview showing,

I photographed Louise again, she was glowing.

I still have photos of her with fellow cast members,

preserved in time so everyone can remember.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 31,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Love Is

Love comes from the heart-
it is not obsessively jealous
that tears people apart.
Love is expansive—
it is based not on conditions-
Love enhances no matter
what the situations.
Love heals all problems that arise
love is God in action under disguise.
Love is opposite of fear
which can take over and make you unclear.
Love is all that is—
but humans change it in different degrees
distorting it into extremes.
Like making it a thing that has to be bought
or sold like a piece of gold which it is not.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 20,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Love Is A Circle

Love is not here to fade away
like the raindrops on a rainy day.
Love is not given for us to mold,
Like a clay pot, or as a necklace made of gold.
Love is not give for us to hord
Behind a closed heart in which it's stored.
But love is give openly without fear
From someone like you I cherish so dear.
Love is a circle, like a track with a choo choo train
To be given and given and given again.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 3,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Love Is Not

Love is not trying to control until you strangle me so,

Love is not jealousy's friend, for it makes us enemies to the bitter end.

Love is not caretaking with money so then you can call me your honey.

Copyright 1998 & 2010 Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Love Of Flying

Houston Texas I was there,

when war planes flew in the air.

Yes, an air show with fighter jets,

flying through the air on many bets.

Making it safely to the ground,

pilots landing with no frowns.

Taking photos with pilots

who flew,

Chucky posed smiling gracefully too.

Chucky at 75,

learned to fly.

Yes, he would leave a message

saying he was in the air,

flying over Krendoll island without a care.

How I wish he was still here,

like Jean for they both share.

The love of flying now Everywhere.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Love Spell On Thee

I cast my "Love Spell" on thee,
bringing you very weak and to your knees.
Tripping you up on words as you speak,
realizing now you're my "Special" treat.
I enslave you with my 'little charms',
Do not worry I will do no harm.
For it's you who have fallen victim and prey,
I will make this a celebration, a "Royal Birthday".
Emotions stir for your possessed by my mystic,
I leave you spellbound and very weak.
Now, now come to me and do as I say,
This is sooo much fun, like child's play.
Games a plenty, games galore,
Step inside my Candy Store.
Following me around like a wounded cat,
I'll give you my treats and make you fat,
then you'll be flying off like a krazed bat,
into my den of "jewels" that mezmorize,
capturing you as my treasured prize...
The End? ? ?

Written Dec.20,2010 Christina (last name Sunrise)

Suzae Chevalier

Loving Mother Clauda

Claudia who was born in Nicuagra will have a baby real soon
he will be born March 23rd and she hopes he is a Pisces moon.
Claudia has a mother named Cecilia who speaks
English and Spanish her native tongue- -
she will be an ecstatic grandmother when his life has begun.
Claudia can teach her baby Spanish, English
while working during the day
in fact right now he hears every word she says.
I will bring Claudia a cute picture of my character dolls
I hear it's good for Claudia to only see beauty
to make her child happily enthralled.
Her one brother and four sisters
who live in faraway lands
can come to visit Claudia and
hold newborn
lovingly in their hands.
So remember March 23rd
for it is a magical date
Claudia and her husband
can't wait to celebrate!

Suzae Chevalier

Loyalty To Mary

I get a call on my home phone,
It is Mary asking me to come along.
She says to meet her at the bowling alley,
She's pregnant and really needs me.
I hop on a bus with bag for one,
not realizing my adventure had just begun.
We stayed in an abandoned
building that very night,
We went through the
broken window with all our might.
Now the very next day,
We go shoplifting
at grocery store and Tarjay.
That's French for Target if you didn't know
now I digress, let's move once more.
Time goes on and things come to an end,
I have to go home and leave my best friend.
It was worth it all the while,
Helping a friend who would one day have a child.
She had her baby in the Fall,
I came to the hospital when she did call.
Baby was so cute, as can be,
She was the first child of my friend Mary.
Helping Mary I never did regret,
As a true friend my loyalty was met.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Luce Caring Grandmother

Luce is a caring parent for she wants her children to succeed
he lovingly raised them with compassion and great belief.
Her oldest daughter Elizabeth is a pharmacist and the mother of two
her daughter Olivia is a sweetheart and Eli will be born soon.
Eli will be born on January 28th which makes him the Pisces sign,
Luce feels very blessed to have grandchildren and enjoys their precious time.
Elizabeth's daughter Olivia is two and half years of age
Olivia is very smart Luce says she
knows all of the Disney Character names.
Like Daisey, Minie, Pluto and Mickey Mouse
Luce enjoys her grandchildren when they are over at her house.
Luce has a middle son who is 27 years of age
he is a computer wiz and at home is where he lives.
Luce is proud of him and hope he succeeds
she also has a daughter named Amaris who is a student in radiology.
'God help Amaris' Luce said the other day
she knows all her children and grandchildren our great in every way.
See Luce is a caring grandmother and very lovely soul
she is compassionate, kind and loving to her grandchildren
and she will always love her grandchildren no matter how old.
also Luce knows they will all become real great
Luce is a loving mother, grandmother and has a lot to celebrate

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 14,2013

Suzae Chevalier

M.D. The Bear

With the initials M.D.
it isn't too hard to plainly see.
That he is Spanish with his blazing eyes,
he looks like a Bear that would terrorize.
Any cooked sandwich made of fish,
that is his favorite dinner dish.
At the Grumpy Grouper he does eat,
he has a beer and raises his feet.
Now he bought me a small breakfast the other day,
it was in Lantana, not in Del Ray.
Now M.D.'s son's birthday is on the 19th,
his son is a teenager who is only sixteen.
Soon more of M.D.'s pension will come in,
he will have a great life living in sin.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 16,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Madison Has Heart

What sets Madison
apart, is her cute shaped hearts.
Hearts on her back that are grey,
She is so happy to see you every day.
She wags her tail and then goes outside,
She sits down to with her owner Alan for awhile.
She is a Pardy poodle who is a happy soul,
She has fun wherever she goes.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 16,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Madonna Made It On Her Own

Madonna did it on her own,
I can therefore put her on a throne.
She had no support from her family
Like me...
She just did it with her internal drive
And integrity...
Survived a fire in early days
That happened to me—
All art is safe.
She took her risks
And did her dream—
And made a name- -
She is one of best performers
On the stage.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 24,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Madonna's Old Friend

Little Italian girl would grew up to be
an international singer
and movie star on the silver screen.
Yes, Madonna would become a top pop star
she would tour the world and go quite far.
One of Madonna's NYC dancing friends
is friends with me now she is also Italian.
She was dancing in clubs with Madonna when
Penthouse did Madonna's spread—
Debra is her name and she will defend
Madonna till the end.
Debra collaged lovingly Madonna's photos
since the start of her fame
She also helped do marketing for Madonna's
line Material Girl with care just the same.
Debra is a big fan of Madonna with links
to her videos—
she also sends out links to all of her shows.
Debra admires Madonna very much so
saying 'Madonna got to where she was because
she wouldn't take a no'.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 3,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Magical Krendoll Beads

Krendoll beads are way cool-

kids don't want to go to school.

Pour them all around on the ground-

shiny and bright like Krendoll town.

They are the beads that are from a treasure

they also hide swords with good measure.

The beads bring magical powers too-

were knights meet in a rendezvous

Memories of childhood past

photos are here to last.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 11,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Manana My Friend

There is a girl named Manana, yes, it sounds like 'banana';.

She is exotic looking with her dark black hair

she makes up her eyes with a gypsy flair.

Now we went dancing in Delray, it was fun I have to say.

Go Go dancers we did imitate, they looked at us and watched us gyrate,

which messed up their state, dancing like us soon was their fate.

Then Manana laughed and broke her shoe, she did not know what to do.

People looked at her like she was crazy, I said 'Don't worry they are hazy.'

It's true she broke her shoe, what's a pretty girl to do?

Dancing then we did stop, then went to the bar,

she had a wine, I had a pop.

Then in a week or so we went to a belly dancing show.

It was great with dancers aglow.

Pole dancing they did teach, it sounds fun from head to your feet.

Like Razel said 'she has 12 feet';,

Manana was her fan which is very neat,

that was at the Rumshack when it was upbeat.

Just saw Manana in Boca Raton,

she missed my birthday, but I wasn't home.

Those are some of the memories of Manana my friend,

she is a sweetheart till end.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Many Stories To Be Told

Many stories to be told

creating a myth to be sold, into a legend making me gold.

Will these characters I create shine real bright, like a star?

To become an icon from afar?

Will they help the planet sing another tune?

Will children read the Suzarian Star stories by the light of the moon?

I will hope these characters spread more light,

everything seems gloomy now, like it's night.

There must be light at the end of the tunnel,

to the Golden Side, in our third dimension where we reside.

These stories are created by God above,

she is here with us with so much love.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Marilyn, Jim And Kim

MARILYN, JIM AND KIM

Working at Barnes & Noble in City Place,
books, c.d.'s and gifts filled the space.
I was a bookseller and liked books a lot,
I helped customers find books, I gave it my best shot.
I worked with Jennine, who sold books like you never seen.
My managers were Marilyn, Merry and Mariam Volk, I never complained to them
or bulked.
I kept busy putting books away, I loved to watch kids in the kid section play.
Kim is married and has another child, she helped me get my books in the store
for a while.
I worked with Luz Cruz, her name rhymes with Blue's Clues.
She is a really great bookseller, she works there till this day,
she always greets you with a smile and has a kind thing to say.
Only Luz is the last employee left from my crew,
unless Kao is still there working very hard too.
Page who helped me do readings with stories of make believe,
she went to Fort Lauderdale, while Jim in receiving went to Boynton Beach.
Brave, the manager at Boynton Beach at the time,
short listed my book "Sarah's Special Birthday" from
Now it was fun experience while I was there, happy memories I can share.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on November 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Marlena My First Cousin Born

Marlena who is my first cousin born on Jenek side,
traveled with her family worldwide.

Marlena was born in Rome as an infant
her Dad worked for the government,

Yes, Marlena was born in Rome,
far away from her first Virginia home.

Marlena celebrated her 40th birthday in this Italian city,
Rome was very sheik, elegant and pretty.

Marlena lives in L.A. now on the other coast,
she's had an interesting life, she never boasts.

She works in the entertainment industry,
she works for a casting company.

Her name has been in the credits on the screen,
she has met and seen, famous actors and those in between.

Marlena has a daughter who one day will be cast,
in maybe a musical which will be a blast.

Best wishes for Marlena's and her family,
they are all very talented I do agree.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Marty Lowe, What Do You Know?

Say hello to Marty Lowe when you see him in Barnes & Noble.
He goes to Barnes and Noble Boynton Beach,
he will draw you a portrait that is really sweet.
He has a white mustache and a beard,
he'll draw anything normal or weird.
For he's an artist that draws cartoons,
he draws normal people and some loons.
He's a New Yorker whatever you say,
even though he lives 1,328 miles away.
That's a guessestimate, I'm just letting you know,
Marty has been 3 times on The Johnny Carson Show,
Along with "Across The Board" 1955,
he drew people on the show "live".
He drew an abstract of Johnny and tracing to boot,
he received a letter from Johnny which was a hoot.
He drew cartoons for the Wall Street Journal in Manhattan,
There is so much to do in the Big Apple.
Now Marty is Jewish, but that didn't stop him,
He was stationed at Hitler's hometown named Linz.
Luckily he was between wars,
He says he was lucky and so therefore,
If something would of happened to him,
We would not be able to say "Hello, Marty can you draw me slim?"

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Mary Loves Precious

Mary loves her Precious so dear—
she misses Precious who passed last year.
Precious was Mary's companion and pet
she still has her Brownie who is her very good friend.
Mary gave Precious a happy life—
she was there for Precious in her time of strife.
Mary gave both dogs the love they needed—
Mary has happily and joyfully succeeded—
To experience the lasting unconditional love
of Precious who is with the angels up above.

Suzae Chevalier

Maryanne Webber Gallery

Maryanne Webber Gallery is on Lurcerne Ave.
featuring fine American crafts, one of a kind jewelry and art glass.
Her gallery represents Florida artists and artists from around the USA,
she has been open since 1990 and is very successful till this day.
Her gallery also has metal sculptures, hand silks and wearable art,
her gallery represents Joan Edelstein, her Arts & Passion Scarf.
She also has sculptures made of clay, one of a kind and handmade.
Her gallery displays original Blue Vase of Elodie Holmes,
a beautiful sculptured piece to cherish in your home.
Also you will find a one of a kind Zip 20 Clock, by David Scherer Designs.
Home accessories that I find colorful and bright,
is hand painted Tropical Wine Glasses by Leslie Millar to drink wine at night.
Maryanne's gallery is open Monday through Friday, 10 till 5 and Saturday 10 to 4,

make sure you stop by and see what unique gifts her gallery has in store.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 12, 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Maurice Chevalier's Niece

I'm Maurice Chevalier's niece,

I am French like just like he.

I painted the Eiffel tower in the city where he was born,

he would be happy to see, too bad he's gone.

I could have been in a movie with him,

he would sing to Melodie 'Wonderful Things'.

Like 'Thank Heaven For Little Girls';

Thank you Maurice,

you're the Sweetest Frenchmen in the world.

Now, he is in a photo at piano with Marilyn Monroe,

they were going to be in a movie together I thought you should know.

Now we have Maurice's and Marilyn's movies,

photos and songs, to play all day or all night long.

See you in heaven Maurice Chevalier I will sing for your birthday,

a song with Melodie Mezoree'.

Written on March 22nd 2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Max The Creative

Max with his big brown eyes,
kind of shy, but very creative deep inside.
Playing a Star Wars/clone character
Ibra Victor with his great skill,
he concentrates on his game being very still.
Max also plays sports-he is in soccer
he played baseball but stopped.
A couple of years ago in the fourth grade,
started playing the All Star Soccer game.
He started karate in 4th grade too,
he's so talented he plays guitar, maybe the Blues.
I saw Max at Christmas and he liked my poem 'Italian Skunk'
it reminds him of his math teacher who is a Schmuck
Max with his creative imagination has the leading edge,
he has already helped me with 'Razel's Revenge'
Maybe he can help me with character in 'Italian Skunk'
Max could come up with a story the 'Incredible Hunk'.
Max one day might become a storyteller real great,
I wish him the best if movie making is his fate.
Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Max The Creative Cousin

Max with his big brown eyes
kind of shy, but very creative deep inside.
Playing a Star Wars/clone character
Ibra Victor with his great skill
he concentrates on his game being very still.
Max also plays sports-he is in soccer
he played baseball but stopped.
A couple of years ago in the fourth grade
started playing the All Star Soccer game.
He started karate in 4th grade too
he's so talented he plays guitar, maybe the Blues.
I saw Max at Christmas and he liked my poem 'Italian Skunk'
it reminds him of his math teacher who is a Schmuck
Max with his creative imagination has the leading edge
he has already helped me with 'Razel's Revenge'
Maybe he can help me with character in 'Italian Skunk'
Max could come up with a story the 'Incredible Hunk'.
Max one day might become a storyteller real great
I wish him the best if movie making is his fate.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Maya Of Palm Beach

Maya with her charismatic smile
traveling worldwide many miles.
To Monte Carlo Maya attends
a Red Cross Ball affair that transcends
all the expectations of raising funds-
for the nonprofit Red Cross organization.
Attending are Charlene Wittstock and Prince Albert II
they are married in a couple of years, very soon.
Music by Eddie Floyd with his saxophone-
makes the night a hit, he takes it home.
Even Ivana Trump and Rossano Rubicondi are there
Ivana is dressed in a flowing red long dress with flair.
Also attending is Super model Victoria Silvstedt
seductively poses in pink and is one of the guests.
Maya soon will be off to Korea in the far East
she will visit her son Vadim who Maya is happy to see.
Maya is posed on the set of TV series "The Surprise"
she is with her son who is character Stalin which airs at night.
Even though Maya's son is in the TV series "The Surprise"
Vadim is really a rock star in his real life.
Now Maya has to fly back to the states
she lives on the island that has mansion estates.
Maya has a new magazine that interviews Palm Beach socialites
even famous Elton John who gets in Maya's interesting writes.
Now I worked as a photographer for Maya in year 2005
Very great experience with Maya for Maya has an interesting Life.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 25,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Mayan Friend

There once a Mayan who was real sweet,

he was very generous and upbeat.

He would call me the artist Suzae,

he has my book "Sarah's Special Birthday";

He was a friend who helped me change my locks,

he would come to see me a couple of blocks.

See my landlord entered my apartment without telling me,

he came to make sure I had safety.

In my standup story he was there,

he saw the landlord walking, but the landlord was unaware.

Unaware Mayan friend was watching him spray,

spray water all over my front door that day.

He was there for me to make sure I was O.K.

Thank you Mayan for being my friend,

you have supported me when no one else did.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 10,2011

m

Suzae Chevalier

Maybe I Was Damon In A Past Life

Maybe I was Damon Runyon in a past time
he died at age 66 which was the year I began my life.
I also write about someone I call the 'Guy'
who maybe is kind of shy.
Damon wrote a play with Dolls & Guys
which was acted out in NYC—very true-not a lie.
I write about a Doll
who is cute and kind of small.
Damon also named his pet _____
almost like mine.
I write about a character with letter
beginning with N—
he was only a sponsor to me—
he wanted to be more than friends—
Just like Damon-
who writes about characters where
he actually supported them
in his writing he actually defends.
Damon also writes about baseball
I don't know baseball at all.
I am more of a poet who story-tells-
I write of the doll character nicknamed Mel.
See baseball is not my cup of tea—
but to Damon he was famous for
being a reporter known around the country.
He even wrote a character named Sarah Brown
I have a character Sarah who lives by a clown.
Little Miss Marker was a play he wrote-
I wrote a poem Little Miss Melodie who sings a note.
His grandfather was from New Jersey just like me
I see a lot of similarities-

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 17,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Mayor Rudy Giuliani At Easter

Easter Sunday 2005,

Rudy Giuliani was with his former wife.

His children were also there,

smell of turkey lingered in the air.

For it was Easter Sunday,

everyone was thankful with words of praise.

Posing for the camera's with all smiles,

dressed in Easter clothes with lots of style.

Also photographing Donald and his wife,

she was carrying a new precious life.

Mya and Ron would stand by Donald's side,

all posed for a photo to remember Eastertime.

Only a small print run would show this affair,

paper not distributed everywhere.

That's o.k. the Shiny Sheet was there.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Melodie Loves Daniel Theme

A Frenchman is he–

who kisses Melodie.

Yes, Daniel is his name–

he brought photo of Melodie

to the island with sand.

Daniel was a private chef for

a rich family–

He even cooked for Madonna and

other celebrities.

Melodie does miss you Daniel Theme!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 12,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Melodie Loves Peru Children

Melodie visits Peru in the month of May

she meets little Peruvian children on her way.

She will make more trips across the seas-

she will visit other countries.

One where she will come to life-

she will be sewn and hair knitted

just right.

Her fans in two countries where

anime is done-

will come to see on the big screen

with a comedy of fun.

So stay tuned for more photos to transpire

with other children who welcome her

and look up to and admire.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 27,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Melodie The Flower Child

Melodie wants to chill and be

mellow-

She surrounds herself with flowers

of yellow.

She wears a butterfly crown

laying with flowers all around.

She is happy and serene

this how she loves to be.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 11,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Melodie The Toy Of Joy

Little Melodie so cute

with green eyes

she has silver stars that

hypnotize.

She is from a magical world

one where there is only

fun for a boy or girl

She has a cute

girl voice

she expresses herself

by choice...

using words that

bring only glee-

she is one to

make you happy!

For she will always be

the one to bring you Joy

for she is a 'Magical

Krendoll' toy!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 3,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Melodie Watercolors Turn Out Great

Creating Melodie watercolors is

fun as can be-

I added Melodie's blush to make

her cheeks very rosy.

Melodie would stand in a garden

in the season of fall-

She would also be in her bedroom

with a flower painting on the wall.

Yes, these were the first paintings

of Melodie I did paint-

They were in Minneapolis on display

in the Minneapolis Art A Whirl

and Women Create.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September12,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Memphis 2006

MEMPHIS 2006

Springtime in Memphis Tennessee,

traveling with friend

last named pronounced Lee.

Stopping at a coffee bar,

taking photos with local star.

Then going to river named Mississippi,

taking sideway photos of Melodie.

Then off to Elvis's daughters plane,

"Lisa Marie" across from Graceland.

Brick wall with graffiti by fans for the King,

just plain writing with no sparkling bling.

Elvis's mansion surrounded by gate,

store nearby with Elvis plate.

And of course an Elvis toy,

given as gift for girl or boy.

Razel did take photo with King,

she got a kiss, but wanted a fling.

Then up north from there is downtown,

we stopped and listened to Jazz all around.

Razel took photos with 'singers of the blues',
she posed sideways with no shoes,
singers laughing totally amused.

Then Razel took a 1 hr snooze,
while driving to Florida to get on a cruise.

Memphis was fun don't get me wrong,
this is the place where Elvis still sings his songs.

Written by Christina Sunrise on March 4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Merman By The Sea

There is a man by the Sea,

who is hidden away from me.

He has a large scaly tail

for he is a merman who is pale,

pale and sad for what a life

he could have had,

had he met me by the Sea.

Now I must move on

to another shore,

and forget the part

of this misguided folklore.

Written on Feb.8,2011by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Mesmerized

Listening to the sound of my voice,
You are mesmerized and have no choice,
Filling in the cracks of the walls,
I control your mind down to your _____.
Sweet Memories fill your mind,
As you see me as your Valentine,
Singing you a song sooo divine,
Cupid works with Clementine.
Now you think only of me,
I am one step up from Melodie,
For I sing songs of lust and delight,
Enlarging your ferocious appetite.
My love of riddles are in my songs,
Make you question them all day long.
Huh, huh, my laugh echoes far and near
For now I control your mind my precious dear.

Suzae Chevalier

Michael Jackson Is Great

Michael Jackson accomplished a lot when he was alive,
he started out singing in the Jackson 5.
Michael had the groove and the beat,
he made songs that got you off your feet.
He also made songs that made you think.
Now Michael was a Pisces's moon
he had a great imagination and great heart big heart too.
Thank You Michael Jackson for the happiness you brought
You made the planet happier singing songs to dance to on the spot.
Many great memories for people learning to dance the moon walk.
and my fondest memory dancing at The Cottage
to his song 'Don't Stop 'til You Get Enough'

Suzae Chevalier

Michael Jackson Is Innocent

Who are you to make a judgment call,
when you didn't know Michael Jackson at all.

Gossip spreads in people's heads,
making people believe things of dread.

Why not leave it alone and work on yourself,
concentrate on building people up.

Now, if we have all the answers to everything people do,
we wouldn't need to be here and think things through.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Michael The Gemini

Working at CVS,
Michael knows photography
better than all the rest.
He is also very friendly and
will lend a helping hand,
He knows how to get your
film processed as fast as he can.
He has his dog Baxter on display,
he is Beagle who howls during the day.
Michael only walks him when everyone
has gone to work,
He doesn't want neighbors mad and think
His dogs a jerk.
Michael is sweet as can be,
he has been with his boyfriend 22 yrs. plus 3.
Yes, boyfriend's is born under the Cancer sign,
his name is Jon and Michael has been with him
a very long time.
Now Michael is a Gemini who always has a smile,
stop by CVS and develop your film in style.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 12,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Mikey Mike

Mikey Mike

There was a guy named Mikey Mike,
he is sweet he bought me a bike.
He knew I might not keep my car,
the bike comes in handy,
I exercise with it and ride it quite far.
Now Mikey us really sweet,
he always makes me something to eat.
He would make me a snow cone as a special treat.
Now, he wants to be known as the Troll,
He works in the garden, planting seeds he does sow.
Watering plants and the yard's grass
he takes care of them, they are growing quite fast.
A small motor bike Mikey does have,
he does rides it around slow not very fast.
Now wave to him if you see him pass.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 12,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Minnesota Fringe Festival 2003 By Suzae Chevalier

Mn Fringe Festival 2003

It was year 2003,

Mn Fringe Festival I was in with Melodie.

Friends from Iowa came and played,
played Krendoll character on the stage.

Melodie was hidden and they had to find,
objects to melt her and make her celebrate in time.

Celebrate her birthday and become a Suzarian Star princess at last,
Razel was waiting in the lurks and she would ruin it if given a chance.

Now, my show was original for I am a rogue,

Most shows at Mn Fringe Festival are commercial and a bore.

The word Fringe means to be on the edge,
they need to bring more shows like that
to Mn Fringe again.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Mom And Suzy With Doll

Suzy is happy that mommy is near
she all holds her and her doll so dear.
Suzy is wearing her favorite red shoes
Suzy dances in them to her favorite tune.
In the city of Cottage Grove is were they were
Suzy memories with her doll when she was a girl
are etched in her mind with her mommy too
this photo was taken before Suzy went to school.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 13, 2017

Suzae Chevalier

Moonlake Ghosts

There's a lake off of Moon Lake Road,

where stories are woven and retold.

about longtime gangster Al Capone.

Now I stayed in a house

right across the street,

and believe me I did not see,

but I heard a ghost talk to me.

See now legend has it,

that Al put people in this lake,

Now ghosts are around make no mistake.

I was in this house with Uncle Lenny,

he wasn't scared for he couldn't

hear a dropp of a penny.

He told me the ghosts leave him alone,

for they know he's handicapped

unlike his nephew Tone.

Yes, Tony said he heard them too,

I don't know if he's lying

or what he says is true.

All I know I don't want to go back,

you can laugh at me and call me a quack.

I'd rather see a ghost

then have one move my stuff,

that is scary and this I can't rebuff,

It's not like eating at Denny's

and having a lunch,

I believe in ghosts with an
absolute hunch.

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

More A Mermaid

I once was told I was like a butterfly,

I fly away, fly away in the sky.

Never returning with no reason why.

I knew it was "somewhat" true,

So what do I say to you?

I'm a mermaid swimming away,

I swim, swim in the bay, feeling the sunshine and it's rays.

See, I'm a pisces moon, ruled by planet of Neptune.

I hide out in the sea where no one bothers me.

Where the waves go crashing by and the dolphins jump real high.

I am most happy when I am set free,

not having to be someone other than me.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 22,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Mother Earth Has The Last Word

As sure as the sun rises in the east
and sets in the west-
Grandmother Earth will
make sure she saves the best-
For her back is tired and she knows
who honors her creatures first hand
she will cleanse all of her land
that has bad karma from past deeds
of destroying her land, people of a
different creed.
For everything is recorded in her
all extinct animals, plants and birds.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 23,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Mother Earth Rejoices

I send the oil back into Mother Earth,

she had it when she first gave birth.

She smiled and glowed at the thought of being restored...

She was so happy she was adored...

By all of Earth's children, plants, animals fish, and birds too,

mamals, insects and reptiles of green blue.

Now she felt robust,

Herself again through and through.

She was once again totally renewed.

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier of Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Suzae Chevalier

Mother Earth Sanctuary Café

With happy smile and calming effect
Patti at Mother Earth Sanctuary Café is humble yet.
She always has a listening ear
she is honest, she is sincere.
No other coffee cafe is quite like hers
it is a sanctuary like Mother Earth.
Patti's Mother Earth Sanctuary Cafe is quite unique
cafe has a Earthly feel with gypsy mystic.
Jim my friend who came along with me
visited Les Beans at the time and met warm hearted Patti.
I was once on stage with Razel at Patti's place,
she's a puppet with 2 evil eyes on her pale felt face.
Even Razel knows Patti's coffee café
is for connecting with people-having
Fun all in one Day.
Zoey the cat is a regular on cushy chair
sleeping, you can still pet her cat hair.
Patti has open mics with singers
with a comedy night.
Performers feel comfortable on stage
for Mother Earth has soothing light.
With colorful parrot and paintings on the wall
even the bathroom is cozy, perfect not too small.
So when you are in the city of Lake Worth today
Please visit Patti at her Coffee Sanctuary Cafe.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 5,2011

Updated August 22,2014

Suzae Chevalier

Mother Jean's Message

It's an hour before midnight,

and I hear a yelling sound,

It's street girl shouting out loud.

"Open up I have some news!

You must hear me you have

no time to lose! "

Opening the door,

I see urgency in her eyes.

telling me she had

a dream that took her by surprise.

Jean my adopted mother spoke to her

last night & put her into a terrible fright.

At first street girl was leery,

because she was wearing

Jean's small golden earrings.

In the dream Jean said "That was o.k.

don't worry I'm here to say,

tell my daughter to move far away.

It is going to get worse and I she won't be safe,

Make no mistake, tell her soon, Ok? '

Now, I really believed street girl,

for she never knew,

Jean was my adopted mother

and I was her daughter so true.

This confirmed the unseen

That my precious mother Jean,

was watching over me.

Written Feb.2,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Mother Jean's Message

It's an hour before midnight,

and I hear a yelling sound,

It's street girl shouting at my door very loud.

"Open the door I have some news!

you must hear me you have no time to lose! "

Opening the door, I see urgency in her eyes.

telling me she had a dream that took her by surprise.

Jean my adopted mother spoke

to her last night and put her into a terrible fright.

At first streetgirl was leery,

because she was wearing Jean's small golden earrings.

In the dream Jean said "That is o.k. don't worry I'm here to say;

tell my daughter to move far away.

It is going to get worse and I she won't be safe,

make no mistake, tell her soon, Ok? "

Now, I really believed street girl, for she never knew,

Jean was my adopted mother and I was her daughter so true.

This confirmed the unseen

that my precious mother Jean was watching over me.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.2,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Moving To California

Moving to California will be so much fun,

Visiting all my cousins

Who are Italian.

Like Lydia—she will be so happy,

Acting stories with Melodie.

Then I will have a Birthday show

Were she will be a princess

With all the friends she knows.

I will prosper when I'm out there,

I have to make it if I dare...

Written on March 9th 2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

My Friend Bill

My Friend Bill

Half Italian, half Irish for his last name is Maroney
Razel puppet said his name on stage rhymes with baloney.
Now he has my 2 books of "Sarah's Special Birthday"
He thinks they are very colorful, with colors of May.
One book is hard cover the other book is soft,
He lets me borrow them when my own copy gets sold or lost.
Now, he was good friends with my dear friend Jimmy,
they would go to all the restaurants in the Lake Worth city.
Now Bill is his first name but his middle name is John,
he was a economics professor in Michigan.
His mother is a sweetheart and she is still alive,
she is in upstate New York and almost 95.
Bill hopes to get in shape, I think he can doesn't eat past eight.
Bill always visited me on Comedy Night at the Rumshack,
He always thought I was funny and laughed and laughed.
Thanks Bill for supporting me as an performing artist and
visual artist too, hopefully that big original painting will sale
when my book sales go through the roof.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

My Friend Bob

Bob is a handsome and tall,
he is always happy and on the ball.
He is a Russian with light blue eyes,
he always has a happy smile.
He has a heart as pure as gold,
he has many stories to be told,
At the library he does work during the day,
he always has a nice thing to say.
Now Bob could be retired but he's not,
he wants to keep active with a happy lot.
He gives me newspaper clippings that are of cartoons,
he wishes me the best and hopes I get famous soon.
For Bob I will make sure I laminate this poem,
So Bob can frame it and hang it in his home.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

My New Look

My heart just melted on the floor,

I know I can't have you anymore,

I have no more feelings to feel bad,

I have no more emotions

to make me jealous, angry and sad.

Now all my senses are so real,

The Ice spell is broken so that I can feel.

Now that I'm not evil anymore,

I've changed my look for you to adore...

Yes the spell is broken I see my fate,

I have a new look on my fashion plate.

You wouldn't recognize me as of late.

For my hair and eyes are no longer dark,

I'm just like Mel with her beauty mark.

My mark is not for freezing anymore,

Just wait for my new book to see what's in store.

The End

Copyright Nov.29,2010 by Suzae Chevalier

My Shieka Pup

Shieka was my second pup who was a lot of fun.
He looked like a miniature Ta-Shieka.
who was half German Shepherd and Chow,
Shieka was born in the state with a lot of cows.
Yes, he was born in Wisconsin.
He was half Pomeranian.
His mother's name was named Sweet Carolyne,
she had Pomeranian, in her blood line.
His father's name was Dream Boat for Shieka
was born on the St. Croix river,
I got Shieka him out of Wisconsin so he wouldn't shiver.
His dad was of the Sheltie breed,
Shieka was very independent and did is own thing.
He would pick up a bone, walk,
then put it down then lift his leg do his thing,
He was shipped to Minnesota and there he lived.
I bought Shieka at a pet store and took him to the sunshine state,
He was well behaved on the plane, he was really great.
He stayed with me, until one sad day,
someone came and took him away.
He was out chasing cats in the front lawn,
I didn't believe it, I thought how could he be gone?
I know wherever he is, he is running around a little tree.
He is having fun, amusing everyone.

Suzae Chevalier

My Sweet Valentine

Listening to the sound of my voice,
You are mezmorized and have no choice,
Filling in the cracks of the walls,
I control your mind down to your _____.
Sweet Memories fill your mind,
As you see me as your Valentine,
Singing you a song sooo divine,
Cupid works with Clementine.
Now you think only of me,
I am one step up from Melodie,
For I sing song's of lust and delight,
Enlarging your _____appetite.
My love of riddles are in my songs,
Make you question them all day long.
Huh, huh, my laugh echoes far and near
For now I control your mind my precious dear.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 9,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Mya 's Martini

Martini the little Shitsu was cute as can be,

wagging his tail so carefree,

by the ocean with good friend Suzy.

Now he was very aware,

for when he got scared,

he hid under Mya's desk and there he would rest,

his head on Mya's small feet,

then he'd look up for a treat.

"Now why did you name him Martini? "

I asked Mya quizzically one day,

then Mya turned her head to say,

"Well, this is the story Sue Chevalier,

"Martini was named after the club

where people like to dance,

I met my husband Ron there by circumstance."

Now all 3 of them live together by the sea,

these are my sweet memories of the Shitsu dog named Martini.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Mya's Martini

Martini the little shitsu was cute as can be,

Wagging his tail so carefree.

by the ocean with good friend Suzy.

Now he was very aware,

for when he got scared,

he hid under Mya's desk

and there he would rest,

his head on Mya's small feet,

then he'd look up for a treat.

"Now why did you name him Martini? "

I asked Mya quizzically one day.

Then Mya turned her head to say,

"Well, this is the story Sue Chevalier,

"Martini was named after the club

where people like to dance,

I met my husband Ron

there by circumstance."

Now all 3 of them live together by the sea,

these are my sweet memories of

the Shitsu dog named Martini.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Myrtle Beach 2010

I booked a show to story-tell

In a church with UniCandle and Mel.

Myrtle Beach the destiny to be,

I drove all night, to the hour of three.

I performed with puppets in front

of the church the next day,

Puppet recited poem with birds flying away.

Then downstairs to Sunday School,

Children dressed in Krendoll costumes which were cool.

Children laughed real loud,

Had so much fun the upstairs adult crowd,

Heard how children were having fun,

This is before storytelling has begun.

Now storytelling of 'Sarah's Special Birthday' goes real smooth,

Girl in front acts out a pterodactyl with no tooth.

Photos taken that show the day,

It turned out great I have to say.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 9,2011

Nanny Days

Loading my van with a ton of toys,

bringing it to play with for the girls and boys.

Razel and Melodie doll and Sabrina the smallest of them all.

I also bring my props for my birthday show,

Children watch as UniCandle unicorn's horn becomes aglow.

Now children blow out the birthday cake,

made out of cardboard; it is fake.

That doesn't bother them none,

they decorate it with beads, they have so much fun.

Now Razel puppet always tries to ruin the party,

She shows up late always, tardy.

Children set traps for Razel, so she will go,

Away from the fun of the birthday show.

The stories ending always turns out for the best,

Razel is kicked off Krendoll island she didn't pass the test.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Neal The Believer

Meeting Neal for the very first time,
he was interesting and we had a lot of fun times.
Neal bought my children picture books more than twice,
he watched Razel on the comedy stage be cold as ice.
He helped support me in writing projects with a laptop,
he even paid for my trip to the writing workshop.
Now I have 2 more completed poetry books,
soon will be on the Kindle or the Nook.
Neal came to see me at the street painting festival,
he always believed in me and best of all-
He helped take photos of Melodie in the city that doesn't sleep,
funny photos and memories to keep.
Thanks Neal for all of your fun times,
and I hope you are having a Happy Valentine.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

New Jersey The Garden State

In NYC where the buildings are tall,

so much to do, no time for it all.

Now across the Hudson River

is a much smaller state.

I hear there are very hard working people

who make this Garden State great.

Now the water in New Jersey

used to be Pristine,

It came out of underground springs

that was very CLEAN.

Oil refineries, and power plants to this date,

destroy Jersey but make NYC great.

By lighting up all their tall buildings

making it the City that Never Sleeps,

but hurting Jersey without anything to reap.

Lets bring back Jersey as it was in the past,

rid the state of it's pollution that cannot last.

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.10,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Night Of The Dog

Filmed in L.A. and

shown in Palm Beach,

the crew of this film

was peachy peach.

Funny film that

I did see, I photographed

the crew in West Palm Beach

also at the hotel named the Gulfstream.

Now I have photos of Jeremy,2 Peter's

Michael, Esthon and Ian,

these are funny Actors worth seeing.

Especially when one cast member

kissed Razel puppet on the lips,

this photo is totally hilarious.

Now catch this NIGHT OF THE DOG on DVD,

You will laugh and then you will see,

this movie is worth admission times three.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 2nd 2011

No Birthdays In Heaven

No birthdays in heaven

we do not age,

I hear we stay

around 20-30

said a sage.

Now, what

will Melodie

and UniCandle

unicorn do?

I think they

will have to

“Sing the Blues”.

Now Razel will

have her way

she is happy

and thinks

she’s all

the rage.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 31,2011

No Clothes On Biker's Back

When I was the age seventeen,

I was in a girl's home because my mom was really mean.

I got out for a little break,

went to girlfriend biker's place and partied till very late.

We played strip poker with a table of four,

everyone almost dropped all their drawers.

Then I had to get back to my parent's place, biker drives me home naked

with no clothes on, not a trace.

Luckily he stopped at all the stops, we never did get pulled over by the cops.

This was right around 2 o'clock.

Next day went back to Anderson's home,

I had to call my girlfriend's phone to tell her clothes were all gone.

Yes, one of the girls ran away the night before girl went into my room

and stole them out of my drawer.

Runaway girl crosses the bridge to the Wisconsin side, hoping she can

run from cops and hide.

Luckily my friend's clothes did come back,

friend couldn't wear them anyway for she was

pregnant and that was that.

Now if the runaway girl had just wore the biker clothes the night before

I wouldn't have to explain to my friend why her clothes went out the door.

The moral of the story is;

While one is out getting naked,

someone is stealing your clothes that are forsaken.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Feb.19,2011

Suzae Chevalier

No More Lies

You yelled at me, you told me lies,

but I don't need to sympathize,

with your made up alibis.

Enoughs, enough I'm through with your games,

you thought you had me just the same.

But I'm in my power, my little fool,

your Drama bag has no more tools.

So now we speak on my own turf,

this is my domain

For I'm all the dragons

in Drachen Wurf.

Need I say More? ? ? ?

Written by Christina Sunrise on November 28,2010

Suzae Chevalier

Nyc 2001

I was in NYC on the street of Lexington Ave.

This street is close to Madison known for it's high class ads.

I was there in hotel room number 711, believe me it was no peaceful heaven.

I was up all night with noise from a truck,

up on the 7th floor is where I was stuck.

Tired I missed my bus the next day, I was very late to airport JFK.

Luckily an unlucky girl from MN was there,

she was crying hysterical without a care.

We rebooked our flight out of Washington D.C. driving to DC airport

before that plane did leave.

On the drive unlucky girl did complain,

about the morning and everything.

I told her I lived on gambling for 7 months

and when I travel I had so much luck.

When we got to the airport the plane number did change,

so I called on my cell phone to rearrange, who would pick me up at the

last minute to spare,

the lady announced the new flight number but I was still unaware.

Until I boarded the plane, did I realize all the numbers were all the same.

My room number was 711, along with the time message was left on my phone,

even the number on the plane ride home.

They all were my Lucky 711 which made me think of 911 when that catastrophe had struck,

luckily none of my friends in NYC did get hurt or stuck.

Years later I lived at a 711 address, I had an accident at that number on a different street I do confess.

I ended up fine without a mess.

Now is 711 meant to be? Should I play the lottery?

Now when 711 ever crosses my mind,

I try to save it in my diary in that point in time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Nyc 2010

The year was 2010,
I was shooting a film about
Razel puppet and friends.
Shooting in NYC shots of Melodie,
and her secret robot who was sitting by a tree.
Now we did shoots photos in Time Square,
where people were walking everywhere.
Stopped in Toys R Us,
Razel kissed a lot of toys
without a fuss.
Melodie doll was photographed in the Macy store,
shot funny shots in products galore.
Now, hopefully all these photos see the light of day,
if anything they will be put on website melodiemezoree.

(August 10, 2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Ocean Clark The Original Painter

Ocean Clark knows how to paint
he paints musicians and celebrities great.
Paintings start out as abstract background
can transform into musicians while listening
to the musical songs.
Ocean used to do sculptures but changed his mind
he does body paint and nudes exceptionally fine.
Check out Ocean Clarks site or google him on the web
he is a very original artist for I met him—he's the best.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Olga The Professional

Olga is the best skin professional to be found
she is very smart and her knowledge is sound.
She really cares how my skin looks
she makes sure I am comfortable
and asks what antibiotics I took.
Yes, Olga does laser to remove my hair
she is kind, and she really does care.
I request her all the time
she is gracious and one of a kind.
Olga is from Russia and has accomplished a lot.
she is very smart and her expertise is sought.
Mention Olga's name when you call American Laser
of Boca Rotan.
You can visit them on the web
or call them on the phone.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 29,2012

Suzae Chevalier

On My Way To Heaven

Cosmic body I am in-
When I float up to heaven.
Heaven is above all
I am hypnotized
And go up in a ball.
Dimensions with planets
law of attraction I skim by
I see it all when going up
In sky.
Once in heaven I step out
I see my dogs and let out a shout
My three dogs who were
Smiling and wagging their tails
Only here love prevails.
I wanted to stay forever
And hugged them all
Good bye.
I can go into my cosmic body
At night...
Even during the day
To get things right.
Your prana is bigger
Than your will-
Its older than Earth's hills.
Go to your 3rd eye
And see Mother Divine
She is Shiva and will
Help you all the time.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 2,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Only Chemistry

You fit like a glove around my hand,

Like the oceans water caressing the sand.

I cuddled your body like a teddy bear,

I felt you curly wavy hair.

I'm letting my memories go to dust,

For this relationship,

was only heated in lust.

Nothing more in this

relationship store,

For it was missing it's

maturity core.

Written By Christina Sunrise in 199

Suzae Chevalier

Oprah Believes In Jesus

Watching a video on Oprah and Eckhart Tolle
I see the truth I already know.
For it's been my philosophy
Jesus was here to make us see
We are 'God Consciousness' all in its glory.
'Do not believe Oprah a false prophet' is what was said
this is a rumor that people where feed.
Oprah is not a false prophet, now let's all get along
for there is really no real proof of what's right or wrong.
Misinformation is like a parasite, please hear Oprah words right.
Don Miguel's Ruiz a Tolec, writes of gossip on mankind
to me it's is like a wire of misinformation in twisted vines.
in Ruiz's book gossip is like a virus on the internet
it's a spell that weaves it's web-
Don writes: 'Misuse of the word puts us in a deeper hell'
I reply 'Let's all break this vicious spell'
By awaking up and seeing things as they really are
We are all equal and are shining stars.
Like Joseph Campbell even says
'I don't have to have faith, I have experience.'

Suzae Chevalier

Oprah Does Not Regect Jesus

Watching a video on Oprah and Eckhart Tolle,

I see the truth I already know.

For it's been my philosophy,

Jesus was here to make us see,

We are God Consciousness in all it's glory.

"Do not believe false phrophets"

people have Oprah all wrong,

She is not a false prophet, now let's all get along.

For there is really no right or wrong.

Misinformation is like a parasite, please hear Oprah right.

Don Miguel's Ruiz is a Tolec, who writes of gossip on mankind,

in his book you will find gossip is like a virus on the internet

it's a spell that weaves it's web,

Don writes: "Misuse of the word puts us in a deeper hell";,

I say "Let's all break this vicious spell";,

By awaking up and seeing things as they really are,

We are all equal and are shining stars.

Like Joseph Campbell even says,

"I don't have to have faith, I have experience."

Written by Suzae Chevalier Feb.20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Oprah Does Not Reject Jesus

Watching a video on Oprah

and Eckhart Tolle,

I see the truth I already know.

For it's been my philosophy,

Jesus was here to make us see,

We are God Consciousness

in all it's glory.

"Do not believe false phrophets"

people have Oprah all wrong,

She is not a false prophet,

now let's all get along.

Misinformation is like a parasite,

please hear Oprah right,

Don Miguel's Ruiz is a Tolec,

who writes of gossip on mankind,

it's like a spell that weaves it's web,

like a virus on the internet.

Don writes: "Misuse of the word

puts us in a deeper Hell",

I say "Let's all break this vicious Spell",

By awaking up and seeing

people as they really are,

We are all equal and all are shining stars.

Like Joseph Campbell even says,

"I don't have to have faith,

I have experience."

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Over The The Palm Beach Bridge

Living on the Ritzy side,

Rolls Royces are the choice of ride

and mansions paid by family's pride,

hidden by bushes is where they hide.

Crossing the water where the dolphins swim,

you see another world that looks a little grim.

For shopping carts are more the norm,

transporting laundry even during a storm.

Then there is the drug dealers, crack houses and prostitutes too,

Trying to exist day to day without a clue.

Now I hear they are saying they are going to bulldoze all this,

You know it's people can't fight with money or resist,

for poverty is not really solved it still PERSISTS.

We need to create a better way,

to solve this problem of tomorrow and today.

Since then I hear of Millionaire Reality Show,

Where a Millionaire comes to the Ghetto.

I talked to him, and he shared he was scared,

but acting like it was more of a dare.

"Well, I lived over there" I said,

which went way over his head.

It was almost like talking to a piece of bread.

Living in the ghetto, I prayed and I cared.

People are REAL and they are scared.

Let's start from a common ground,

To change this Palm Beach County town.

By Christina Sunrise copyright 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Ozzie Ona The Gentleman

There is a giving gentleman I just met,
he bought me a cheese omlet for breakfast.
At the Pelican in Lake Worth,
he is very friendly and down to Earth.
He was born in the valley of Quito,
it's in Ecuador I thought you should know.
His teeth are really shiny bright white,
he ate great vegetable giving him strong bones
and muscles filled with strength and mite.
He is quite an adventurer who has traveled a lot,
he's lived in California and in North Carolina he has a spot.
Yes, in North Carolina he has a German chalet,
in the mountains where the sky is clear not grey.
He also lived in New Jersey as a graphic designer,
he says his life is blessed, it couldn't be finer.
He's semi retired and lives with his Italian wife,
in a quite ocean town and has a great life.
He rides on his red scooter all over town,
that is where you can see him with a smile not a frown.
He says I look like a princess with pretty green eyes,
He says I look like royalty in disguise.
We both agree we were in a past life,
maybe two dolphins swimming having a great time.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Ozzie Osbourne In Concert

Ozzie was in Black Sabbath at the concert I saw,

he put on a show that in the raw.

Flying black bat at Ozzy's show

stage alit, lights aglow.

Ozzie's eyes stare at bat,

Ozzie decides to munch on that.

Then Ozzie sings at the top of his lungs.

It was a great show I had a lot of fun.

Lighters light up everywhere,

pot smoke lingers in the air.

Everyone high and feeling fine,

I left my chair and went to see Ozzie closer this time.

This was a great show, very sublime.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 31,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Ozzy Osborne

Ozzy was in Black Sabbath at the concert I saw,
he put on a show that in the raw.
Flying black bat at Ozzy's show
stage alit, lights aglow.
Ozzy's eyes stare at bat,
Ozzy decides to munch on that.
Then Ozzy sings at the top of his lungs.
It was a great show I had a lot of fun.
Lighter lit up everywhere,
pot smoke lingered in the air.
Everyone high and feeling fine,
I left my chair and went to see Ozzy closer this time.
This was a great show, very sublime.

Suzae Chevalier

Pagan Place

Jer Bear and Mikey Mouse,

smoked pot in Pagan house.

Pagan house had bugs inside,

and rats that crawled the sides,

now this is where I used to reside.

Spider woman lived below me

with clothes black and white,

and Top Dog in front house

blasting radio into the night.

It was the Pagan House with

Stories that were a disgrace,

it was a weird and crazy place.

My pup Shieka was stolen on

The sidewalk,

across from the table where

I used to talk...to Lu Lu who

told me a thing or two.

Luckily Sheikee my new pup

showed up,

Just that week,

she was shy and meek.

These were my best memories,

on Ocean Breeze.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Palm Beach Michael

Michael with his stylish flair
slicks back his dark black hair.
Chains, rings and sparkly things
adorn his body with a lot of bling.
Happy to see me as he talks from his Starbucks chair
he talks of his mother adoringly he does share.
Showing me beautiful photos of her
Michael is so proud—
he talks of the day they both lived out loud.
Doing Palm Beach charitable events to the nines
Palm Beachers knew that their parties were divine.
Michael's memories of his mother he will always cherish
his memories are dear and will not perish.
Thank you Michael for sharing her with me
she is special and dear as can be.

Suzae Chevalier

Palm Beach Today 2005

In 2005 had found-
a duplex in West Palm
Close to downtown.
I went across the bridge
To work for Michael's café-
Ended up working for
Palm Beach Today.
I started out stuffing their
Newspapers with big colorful ads
Then Ron wanted me
To take photographs.
My first assignment
Was the Palm Beach Pet Parade—
Dogs and owners dressed
in costumes looking
cool in the shade.
Photos in the Gucci Courtyard
Were interesting and fun
I took a photo of a lady and her
Dog kissing towards the sun.
That photo landed me the job
The job of being a photographer
With the hob knobs.
With the hob knobs.
I went to the Breakers hotel
shot a trunk show.
It was for the Schumacher family
the one's with the Chevy cars-
The Shiny Sheet photographers
were on me, not very far.
I took photos
of the Kanaris wedding
engagement party-
photographed at the
Mar-A-Largo Club
very interesting.
It was a fascinating
It was a fascinating
4 months in time-

some places I visited
were very sublime.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 11,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Pauline With Generous Heart

Pauline with her bright blue eyes
has a big heart deep inside.
She took me to lunch on my very first day
she appreciated I came to work right away.
Pauline makes sure everyone is fed
she always has delicious food for me instead.
She has two adorable and smart grandchildren
Pauline gave my Krendoll coloring books to them.
Pauline wears very fashionable clothes
along with stylish earrings that sparkle and glow.
Earrings are from Sonya for Pauline supports the arts
she believes we all have potential and tells us from the heart.
Pauline has lived an exciting and interesting life
she still has a lot of energy and is soaring high.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 30,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Pelican Restaurant

Pelican Restaurant is run by Tara Sami who is sweet, she makes her restaurant cute and upbeat.

A cozy decor that has a quaint beach town feel, the Pelican Restaurant makes great delicious meals.

For breakfast is the Lamb Keema which has a flavorful taste, it comes with home fries that taste great.

Have a spinach omelet made by Chef Brian Stone, tastes hearty like cooked fresh in the kitchen at your home.

Pelican is open 7am to 12 noon, bring a friend or two.

Even open 6 to 10 on Friday nights with Indian plates to satisfy your appetite.

Indian dishes which is out of sight, like the Lentil fritters for price of \$7.95, served with cilantro & jalapeno sauce, making your tastes buds come alive.

Try the slowly roasted marinated cilantro and ginger on the Nihan beef shank. cooked on the bone with spicy savory curry to make it taste great.

Vegetarian and meat dishes served with yogurt, naan, and basmati rice, this adds to your dinner to make it extra nice.

Also your dog is welcome, sit with them at a table outside, you can enjoy your meal with them in the sunshine.

Remember the Pelican restaurant only accepts cash, it's a great eating experience when visiting on Lake Ave.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on October 13,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Penny Brings Melodie To Life

Penny with her sewing flair,
sews Melodie doll and yarns her hair.
Penny makes Melodie into a small doll,
once Melodie's alive the two have a ball.
Melodie writes Penny once in awhile,
she even visited her in the hospital.
Melodie had to make sure Penny was alright,
in fact Penny told the nurse, where is Suzy tonight?
Right then Melodie, Razel and me soon arrived,
to sit by friend Penny's dear old side.
Now Penny gets healthy and recovers real soon,
she enjoys her grandchildren and her new life too.
Thank you Penny for all your generosity,
if it wasn't for you, the world would not have Melodie.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Penny We Miss You

Penny, Melodie and Razel miss you so
We will visit you
where your new garden
does grow.
How is everything
and what new do you know?
Are you still sewing clothes
and all making all kinds of crafts
are you having fun and a blast?
Melodie, Razel and me
love you so.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 16,2015

Suzae Chevalier

People And Pets

People and Pet poems I do write,
in the day or the night.
Rhyming here and rhyming there,
about people and pets
that I valued and value so dear.
Some people were just passing by,
some people made me mad, laugh, and cry.
I also write phunny poems now,
To make people laugh, laugh out loud.
So buy my collection of poems from me,
I will through an autograph for free.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Peregrine The Hawk

Yes, there is a hawk named Peregrine,

Rhymes with the English word "mean";.

Like I "mean" to say,

this bird is a hawk having it's way,

eating little pigeons during the day.

Flying through the NYC sky, flying up to a condo real high

Resting and nesting is where it's at, on Trump's condo not an English flat.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on July 31,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Philly 2007

Catching a train from Penn Station,
I went to Philly for a mini vacation.
Traveling over the longest bridge,
it was along a vast mountain ridge.
Visited publisher in Philly that day,
introduced staff to doll Melodie Mezoree'.
Then went home to change,
going to downtown to sightsee,
Taxi driver picked me up for free.
I took photos of statues with soldiers on horse,
Then Razel puppet took photo along
Masonic Temple plaque of course,
This was the last photo for we headed back.
there was a ton of homeless people sleeping on their backs.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 12,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Phoenician's Are First To Sail

Maybe if you are a scholar you will know,
That it is the Phoenician's were the first to sail.
Sail to discover the America's.
No it was not Columbus as the storybooks say,
The Phoenician's made ships and sailed away.
Landing on what is the US of A.
they became the first Native Americans,
they were one with the Earth they were friends.
Now more explorers came,
Forced them to go to Canada.
Great grandmother Ms. La Duc would come from there,
meeting my Great Grandfather who was French
and fall in love and care.
You might have Phoenician blood in you if you don't read,
or question beyond what you can't see.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Photographer Dean Hickstein

In the department store on Nicollet Mall,
a photographer photographed me from Chicago.

He came back before snowy and blurry,
MN Twins were winning the World Series.

Photographs were taken when I was young,
it was great I had a lot of fun.

Now the roll of film almost became lost,
another photographer found it before it was tossed.

If anything I still have photos to show I was young and a glow.

Written on April 5,2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Photographer Rick Kessler

In the north woods lives a deer by a tree,
it looks in the window at Rick Kessler's feet.
He is sitting on the couch watching t.v.
Then deer walks around to see,
see Rick work on his photos in his office,
he is cropping photos for he is not a novice.
Photos will go on a placemat,
images of wildlife like flowers and plants.
One photo he took of many in a row,
Melodie sits on UniCandle unicorn his flame a glow.
This was in the fall before it began to snow.
Photo is now on a greeting card,
it is the cutest image of Melodie by far.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 19,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Photography Is Kin's Thing

At the Lake Street Painting festival I did meet,
a photographer named Kin who is really sweet.
He shot photos of my princess on sidewalk not street.
being a rogue artist the sidewalk was the place,
that I decided to use my chalk to paint.
Paint a small square by the Hummingbird hotel,
Kin shot great photos of Sarah Star not Mel.
Since then Kin shot photos of my 3x5,
also castle scene painting this year with keen eye.
We went to wildlife Wakodahatchee, Delray Beach by Jog.
we photographed birds, alligators and frogs.
Kin visited me at the Royal Art & Music Fest,
photos he took turned out best above all the rest.
Kin says he's my fan, and never charges a fee,
he supports all artists like cartoonist like me.
Thank you Kin
for being a great photographer and friend.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 19,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Photos Of Paul Anka

Standing near I photograph a man,

who's small in stature,

but voice is grand.

Having to take many photos of,

a Singing Legend with Palm Beach ladies

who all just love;

Thee.

As the music plays on by the pool,

Donald's dances with Melania looking smooth & cool.

Then Mya says "Let me see what you took,

Wow! Those are great, I like that look! "

Mya is discriminatory and wants the best,

she nods her head while saying

"Yes, all these photos pass my test,

they all do look very fabulous! "

Written on Feb.4,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Pillow Monster

A Pillow Monster has patches with colorful seams,
dreams very funny dreams about all sorts of funny things.
His dreams have scenes of eating hearts and flowers galore,
he puts them in his tummy's pouch to safely store.
Store for safe keeping when ice spells needs to be broken,
hearts and flowers are used to make a melting potion.
Now Pillow Monster has a girlfriend named Big Tomato,
she is cute and has been mistaken for tornadoes.
In the land of Krendoll where magical toys reside,
she lives in the mountain with Pillow Monster on the mountainside.
Together they have heat powers to dispell Razel's spells from her
tower.
They will be staring in their new story,
It will be really funny and not gory.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Planet Of The Dolls

On the planet of the dolls,

Razel the puppet is not

wanted at all.

Razel replies with a grin,

"This is discrimination.

just because I don't

have stuffing

inside of me,

doesn't make you more happy.

I am hollow without a doubt,

and I am proud when I shout."

I'm the vilest puppet of all,

I would never want to be a doll! "

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 11,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Planet On Fire

We are under the wire,

the planet is on fire.

Not only is the Earth's core,

but surface at the shore.

Little do people know,

that the fire can

get out of control,

that they can go,

Disappear from here.

fire burning

for almost 50 years.

It's in Pennsylvania the state,

Did you know the past fate?

The fire started

around the year 1962,

that's when it started,

I believe to be true.

It's coal under the ground.

that is where it is to be found.

Now google it today

and you will see the fire

is here to stay.

Unless we use clay

The resistant barrier in

which they made

then turned

into a mistake.

The barrier was partly

Incomplete,

making the fire continue

with more heat.

Now pray for mother Earth,

and for her new rebirth.

Pray for her in a good way,

with thoughts to keep us safe.

Written on Christina Sunrise on March 18,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Play With Me Lily

Majesty Mermaid of the Sea
wants to play with you dear Lily...!
We can jump and see we swim-
And do all tons of water things!
Play with me and catch my red ball-
throw it up to my friend Seagull...!
Majesty Mermaid is my name-
We can play more than one game.
We can have fun till the end-
You are my sea time friend.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 12,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Play With Me Majesty

PLAY WITH ME MAJESTY by Suzae Chevalier

Majesty Mermaid of the Sea,

Come out and play with me.

See me jump and see me swim

I can play with a ball

And everything.

Opal octopus is my name-

We can play a ton of games.

You are my friend till the end-

You are my sea time friend.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 11,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Please Don't Take Our Sunshine Away

Please don't take our sunshine away,

For our flowers need their sunshine

Like our trees and plants too.

And all the animals need to wake up so they know what they are to do.

Our toy factories are run by sunlight,

And so does our big crystal clock too,

To tell us when a doll is to be made in a magical crystal cave.

The sun warms our hearts and all the birds in the trees.

And all of the butterflies and the yellow bumble bees.

So as the Krendoll dolls we will fight till we have our way,

To make Krendoll island filled with sunlight once again.

We need to bring back birthdays once again,

By making clocks tell time, bringing birthdays songs back with rhyme,

From beautiful sounding chimes.

Bringing back presents with bows and birthday cakes that glow.

Copyright 1995 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Poet Long John Silver

Long John Silver is his pen name,
He writes poetry that is never the same.
He's has a style which inspired me
just like poetry of my dear friend Chucky.
Even though I had written poems before,
He wrote a poem about me that I really adore.
Long John Silver if your reading this,
I thank you I do confess,
Your poems are the best.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on September 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Polar Bears Thanks Me

It was great to know
that Polar Bears would show
show up in flowers a bloom
I received a card in the month
of April not June.
Yes, on a Thank You greeting card
the Polar Bear did say
"Thank You"
for defending them that day.
Polar Bears were thanking me
for all the world to read
a poem about the Polar Bears destiny.
So please read 'Protect The Polar' bears
and 'Let The Polar Bears Live'
they will be thankful that you did.
Please go to today
and donate to saving wildlife of the planet
before there is no more for us to pray.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 21,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Pray For And Save The Dolphins

Dolphins feel they can't fulfill the purpose for which they are born
they are beaching themselves, they are exhausted and torn.

Please PRAY NOW for the Dolphins of the Seas

Please, PRAY that They Stay Please.

Join the organization Greenpeace.

It is sad that Bottlenose Dolphins showed up dead from New Jersey
to the Sunshine State—why it is from PCB entering the Sea?

Stop Dolphin killing in all its forms

join this organization now to Keep Dolphins on Earth's Shores.

Dolphins are born to bring love, joy and life to the oceans of our world

please help these aquatic creatures—like they were your boy or girl.

They are the bridge between the aquatic kingdom and the human kingdom here

Please send love to them to show you understand and care.

Please end all brutality to Dolphins and support organizations that keep them
safe

Keep off our shores plastic waste—this covers Dolphins blow-holes
which makes them suffocate, end net killing -over 500 dolphins die a day

Pray and donate to organizations before it's too late.

When the Sea Life Dies we die too

please pray for the Dolphins me and you

Suzae Chevalier

Pray For The People Across The Seas

Add to the collective

consciousness with

happiness and glee,

or add suffering and misery.

We have only 24 hrs in a day,

let's take 10 minutes and pray,

Pray for the people across the seas,

they are suffering more than you and me.

for they might be headed for catastrophe.

Remember Freedom is not free.

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.25,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Precious Earth And Precious Sun

We praise you sister Sun and mother Earth,

for being there at the time of our birth.

for giving us flowers to smell, and birds and insects

To hear as well.

We praise you Precious Sun for all of your warmth

You bring to us every day,

We praise you Mother Earth when we holds our hands together to pray

Along with all the creatures you brought here to play.

All of us on the planet praise you Precious Earth and Precious Sun.

Copyright 2010 Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on 07/17/10

Suzae Chevalier

Prince Charming Turns Bad

Prince Charming Turns Bad

A Prince proposes to me wearing green,
he has the biggest eyes I've ever seen.
His hands are large and so are his feet,
he says nice words to me that are really sweet.
He offers me a flower and then a ring,
both sparkle real pretty with lots of bling.
Then we look deep into each others eyes,
his are so deep like a crimson blue sky.
Then we try to consummate our vows to each other,
he starts to change like totally into another.
Another person all together,
I wasn't in for his kind of weather.
Then his skin peels and I see the real frog,
I can't believe I was tricked by his delusional fog.
I soon realize it was all a dream,
I projected a person onto an amphibian.
So you wise up when you have kissed enough toads,
you sometimes have to take the very high road.
Written By Suzae Chevalier On December 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Prince Passes By

Ambience is

almost of candle light,

I seem him vaguely in

restaurant/club that night.

Protected by 2 men

that are very tall,

looking at him,

he's short and small.

No one knows he is there,

eating at his favorite place,

without a care.

Except for my friend,

he said he came out of

"room for men".

Prince looked at me,

but I did not see,

I was too busy being hungry.

Next time I will pay the way,

for his birthday with a cake on a tray.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Prince Visits Me

Dreaming on my birthday this year
Prince visits me so dear.
He was dressed in latest fashion
with a new hairstyle so cool
he talked to me sincerely
and was very upbeat.
He said he remembers seeing me
at his favorite restaurant on Hennepin Ave.
He was down to Earth like talking to a close friend.
We went to a concert and we sat in the back row
nobody bothered us
he liked his privacy I do know.
I read him the poem I wrote about him
in the year two thousand and eleven
he must of known of the poem even in heaven.
In the poem I talk about saying 'Happy Birthday'
to him with a cake on tray,
just like I do in 'Sarah's Special Birthday'
Thank you Prince for visiting me and taking me out
it made my birthday without a doubt!

Written on April 18,2017 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Prince Walks By

Ambience is
almost of candle light
I seem him vaguely in
restaurant/club that night.
Protected by 2 men
that are very tall
looking at him
he's short and small.
No one knows he is there,
eating at his favorite place
without a care.
Except for my friend,
he said he came out of
"room for men".
Prince looked at me
but I did not see,
I was too busy being hungry.
Next time I will pay the way
for his birthday with a cake on a tray.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 4,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Protect The Polar Bears

Exxon Mobile, Chevron,

BP and Shell,

join together to make

Polar Bear Wildlife

a living hell.

The plan to strike,

not with a knife,

But with oil drilling,

Which starts spilling

Over The Polar Bear Wild

Preserve,

'have you heard? '

Please donate to

The Polar Bear Protection Fund,

Center for Biological Diversity

work has begun,

We need to fight to protect

The Polar Bear's right,

To have a home on Earth,

To live and give birth.

Please visit

Don't be like Star Trek's borg.

Written on March 8,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Puppet Lady We Love You!

"Puppet Lady, Puppet Lady" I hear them yell,

all Rumshack fans love Razel and Mel.

Making them laugh on a Monday night,

they think all 3 of us are cool and "out of sight".

For Razel with a funny phrase,

and Mel with her innocent ways.

Me, just smiling there,

making sure no one stares,

as my lips that move when

Razel's does not.

Hey, they are drunk;

"Do they have what I got? "

Like a sense of humor making fun of humans with Razel's voice,

I don't think they have really a choice,

For once Razel starts to brag & boast,

you have to pretend you're a ghost.

For she will find your timid face,

she'll tell you you're disgusting and a disgrace.

But do not worry for Mel will come in,

and bring back the peace again.

Written on Jan.28th 2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Puppit Lady

HELLO PUPPIT LADY

Hello Puppit Lady, though they never knew you at all,
You told your Krendoll stories while toddlers at Barnes & Noble crawled.
You walked out on to the Improv stage
They whispered into your brain
Hemp named you Puppet Lady,
But Razel puppet got in the way.
And it seems you lived your life
Like UniCandle unicorn's flame in the wind
Never knowing who to cling to
When Razel's ice spell set in.
Being Puppet Lady was tough
The toughest role you ever played
But Lake Worth witnessed an improve artist
who made things up on the cuff,
Just ask good friend Jim Atkins who knows his comedian stuff.
And I would of like to have known you
But you were far and away
Your candles still burn brightly
With UniCandle unicorn's magical flame.
Hello Puppet Lady
Your more than our Puppet Lady,
And your much more than Razel,
And your doll Melodie Mezoree'.
And it seems to me you lived your life
Like a puppet who needed no strings
You only needed your imagination
and your ability to channel from within.
Hello Puppet Lady
From the old man Jim Atkins in the 3rd row
Thank you for the great memories
At Ray's, South Shores and Rumshack comedy show.
And I would have liked to have known you...
But you were far and away
UniCandle unicorn's candle still burns brightly
for we still have Razel and Melodie Mezoree'
Written by Suzae Chevalier for James Gordon Atkins
Follow link below to see Jim Atkins at Rumshack, Rays of Lake Worth, Florida

USA

TO PASTE ON WEBSITE

Suzae Chevalier

'Puppit Lady We Love You! '

'Puppet Lady, Puppet Lady' I hear them yell,

all Rumshack fans love Razel and Mel.

Making them laugh on a Monday night,

they think all 3 us are cool and 'out of sight'.

For Razel with a funny phrase,

and Melodie with her innocent ways.

Me, just smiling there,

making sure no one stares,

as my lips that move when Razel's does not.

Hey, they are drunk;

'Do they have what I got? '

Like a sense of humor making

fun of humans with Razel's voice,

I don't think they have a choice,

For once Razel starts to boast,

you have to pretend you're a ghost.

She will find your timid face, and tell you you're a disgrace.

But do not worry for Mel will come in and bring back the peace again.

Written on Jan.28th 2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Puppitlady With An 'I';

There is a lady named puppitlady with an I,
yes, it does rhyme with stye.

Now you can google it to see if it's true,

She has a puppit named Razel who turns people blue.

Don't forget Melodie the doll,

she is the smallest but brightest of them all.

Majesty mermaid and Sarah Star

are also some characters Puppitlady developed thus far.

So watch to see, the funny movie coming to theaters by 2013.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 1st 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Puppitlady With An "i"

There is a lady named Puppitlady

with an I,

yes, it does rhyme with stye.

Now you can google it

to see if it's true,

She has a puppit named

Razel who turns people blue.

Don't forget Melodie the doll,

she is the smallest but brightest of them all.

Majesty mermaid and Sarah Star

are also some characters Puppitlady

developed thus far.

So watch to see, the funny movie,

Coming to theaters by 2013.

Written by Christina Sunrise on June 1st 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Putting The Z In My Name

Given name Susanna Christina on April 18th,
changed before I could even blink.

Yes, the "s" was changed to a "z",
letter sounds better to me.

Correct spelling follows below:

Suzanna Christina; is the new spelling to know.

I even go by Suzae or Suzy,

but I don't like Suzanna

because of the "a".

I might like it one day.

Long story to understand,

I'd rather go by Suzanne.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 4,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Q N K Creations

There is a store named Q N K,

they are in Lake Worth, not in Delray.

The Q stands for Quirino, but I just call him Q,

he sells lots of fancy clothes and beautiful jewelry too.

I bought a purse of movie star Marilyn Monroe,

a square cigar box that has a handle of gold.

Now Q has a stuffed dog the color of grey,

He usually doesn't sell toys, so I bargained with him today.

if the dog is still there, for I think it might, I will buy it if the price is right.

If not, a necklace might do, it should match my top I bought that is blue.

Written by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Rain In Indiana

No rain in Indiana is what I heard
I thought "Wow, it's raining everywhere else,
sounds absurd."
Then my friend asked—
"Can you make it rain"
I replied—
"O.K. I will do it tomorrow, not today"
Then in morning around 6 eastern time
I did my shaman thing which is totally from my mind.
Then I get a call around 3—
hey, it rained here today—
not in forecast "was it you Suzy?"
I said, yes—
I would of never guessed—
maybe I do have magical power—but we all do—
we can control the elements if we believe it is true.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Rami The Hero

Rami a friend who accomplished
a lot in his time
went to heaven I pray that he's fine.
Rami was a cartoonist, Olympic wrestler
and High school teacher, just to name a few.
His daughter Rachel who I pray for-
and loving wishes to her baby Rylie Vega Ray
Rami-Rachel misses You-
for You were a Great Father who
was a generous Dad too.
Rami was a fellow cartoonist
that illustrated a cartoon book—
He had many talents no matter where he looked.
Rami used to call me Suzaria
with emphasis on Sue-
He seemed like a loner-
but He could be a friend to you.
I will draw a Cartoon Character of him
for he had many qualities to admire-
his students will look up to him
and hope to emulate and aspire.
Even in the end Rami had a lot of desire
to live his life with his passion for his-
Enthusiasm would never tire.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 5,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Razel Likes Sherm

Razel meets Sherm who has Irish guy
he dresses casual without a suit and tie.
He is very religious, but never in his day
will he preach to Razel
he knows she won't change her evil ways.
Sherm asks Razel to go to the gym
Sherm is fit in his eighties
Razel admires him.
One day she will pump up her fingers
the ones that hold her ice device
She wants to be strong
while making spells of ice.
Thanks Sherm for a fun-time
and a being a big kid-
We will see you for the Holidays
for Razel will be the Grinch again! !

Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 6,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Razel Rides A Seahorse Named Cindy

Razel rides a sea horse in a sunny park
She prefers the seahorse over a white shark.
This seahorse is blue and white-
She is told this seahorse is very bright-
For its name is Cindy McLight.
She is a seahorse from the Krendoll sea
She is friends with a mermaid named
Dear old Majesty.
Cindy became magical and came to shore
She became a toy for a lot of children galore.
Razel rides this seahorse happily in the sun
She is happy she is full of fun!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 6,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Razel's Vacation

Razel visits Minneapolis and Tennessee.
She goes with doll Melodie.
She also visits New York City...
and stops in Time Square...
with all it's Christmas tree lights and glare.
She visits the upper East side,
then she goes on a taxi ride...
passing through 42nd Street,
she stops in McDonalds and has a bite to eat.
A couple years before,
she was at Bora Bora's seashore.
What vacation times she did have...
she is only a puppit and she is glad.

Suzae Chevalier

Read My Palm

Try to read me if you can,

my life story changes on the landscape of my hand.

Didn't you know that the lines change all the time,

depending on how you live your life.

Now I was told years ago,

that I would travel a lot

and make money on the go.

a lot of money which I would have come my way

Hollywood would set me up in hotels I would stay.

Now new movie script

almost written and 2

Children's books to create,

I have to finish before it's too late.

Now time doesn't run out on the other side,

so I don't have to worry

I should have it all done before I die.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Renee My Cousin

On the other coast by the sea,
is my cousin Renee who is sweet as can be.
She has two children who are almost preteens,
they are really creative with lots of energy.
Renee works in L.A.'s entertainment industry-
in fact she worked with lawyers at Spelling TV.
Renee got promoted as manager as one of her first jobs out there,
but she had to wait till they fired the head guy and his mistress with long hair.
When Spelling TV was bought out, she had to train lawyers all the nuts and bolts.
Renee was born on island with sand,
she was born in the Dominican Republic which is grand.
Her dad worked an ambassador in the government,
a war was going on the island, so as a baby on a ship she went.
Renee and her mom got the States alright,
lots of stories for Renee has had an interesting life.
Her friends tell her a movie she should write,
I think it would be a great movie,
maybe a comedy, a drama, nothing boring or light.
Best wishes Renee on more stories to share which are upbeat,
it will keep the movie goers on the edge of their seat.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Return To Unity

They took the Native Americans
land in the U S of A
wasn't there a better way?
Did America become more civilized
seems like we haven't changed.
The Earth is in dire straights—
Now we must go back to their way
the way the Native Americans
way of living and philosophy in their day.
They know the Rainbow children
are here now along with Crystals and Indigos
they will help restore the planet
with what they know.
If we don't listen to our children
we will reap what we sow.

Written by Christina Sunrise on April 17,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Revolution Of Dominican Republic

On April 24,1965
the Revolution for Dominican Republic was alive.
President Donal J Read Cabral was forced out
president Garcia Godoy came with a shout.
Leader of Revolution was Francisco Alberto Caamano
he was great—but they had to use ammo.
Cousin Renee was born on island that same year
she had to get on ship while war was near.
I wasn't born till '66'
I was up north giving my mom happiness.
Amazingly still on that day eventful day in '65'
my cousin and aunt made it safely, blessed and alright-
and the Dominican Republic will never be the same
mostly Americans live there now for things have changed.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 28,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Rick Frishman The Publicity Guru

Bestselling author and speaker is Rick Frishman,
he is an expert on teaching publicity first hand.

He has a great website for writers to boot,
and he shows writers how to toot.

Toot your own horn to get on radio or t.v.,
he promoted author Barbara De Angelis for all the world to see,
See how helpful her self-help books can really be.

Rick also does a seminar that helps authors go into print,
leading them away from "print on demand" to NYC giants.

Now I went to Las Vegas and met Rick Frishman there,
He is very personable and really does care.

I have couple of his books, "Show me about Book Publishing";
I bought this book last year,

"Author 101 Bestselling Book Publicity", which makes publicity very
clear.

Very good resource books that I keep very near
Rick gives a lot of information in all his books I read,
I will reread all of them and take heed.

I now make my "silver bullet" or elevator speech,
to give my books a "hook" and make them succeed.

Thank you Rick Frishman for sharing your knowledge
with all new writers and me.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 23,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Robin Williams Is A Lightworker

Robin Williams is a light worker who came here to make us laugh
Robin channeled his skits from other dimensions really fast.
He was wired to the source like a plug in an outlet
He didn't have to memorize lines to forget...
For he made his stuff up on the spot...
Like a true improve genius, you are thinking fast...
His characters did all the rest...
In character, you do not have to think...
You just ARE...
In a blink—

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 17,2014

Suzae Chevalier

Robin Williams Tribute

Robin Williams is a light worker who came here to make us laugh
Robin channeled his skits from other dimensions really fast.
He was wired to the source like a plug in an outlet
He didn't have to memorize lines to forget...
For he made his stuff up on the spot...
Like a true improve genius, you are thinking fast...
His characters did all the rest...
In character, you do not have to think...
You just ARE...
In a blink—

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 17,2014

Suzae Chevalier

Role Reversal

What did I do with you?
In a past life you played my fool.
Role reversal has happened to you and me
I was the fool this time, but now I'm free.
For we will learn on this Earth plane
all our lessons once again.
No wrong and no right-
we have experience and see into the light-
go much deeper then with average sight.
And have no revenge, hate or spite.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Room Full Of Fools

Your looking for love in a 'room full of fools',

4 are drunks, and 2 are cruel,

You know all of them are no good for you.

Only you are the fool

for you know you won't find love,

You keep hoping and praying

things will change,

Only you are caught in the drama and

you're on Center stage.

You have to wake up because you are dreaming

do not repeat this nightmare again.

Written by Christina Sunrise Copyright 1997-2011

Suzae Chevalier

Roses Are Blue Violets Are Red

Roses are blue, violets are red

get that thought out of your head.

I have a crooked smile/wicked grin,

I'm your 'precioius' evil twin.

Roses are red violets are blue

I have lustful thoughts of you.

Bring me some red wine,

I will be your Sweet Valentine.

Roses are blue violets are red

Who said we can't go to _____?

I guess I'm way too much fun,

You know I will always be number One.

Written on Jan.13,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Rosie O'Donnell Turns Into A Giant

Rosie O'Donnell showed up in my dream,
It was on Krendoll island where things are surreal.
Krendoll huts are quiet for all dolls are asleep,
Then a loud thud sounds from the Feronian trees.
A big tree falls down, crashing to the ground.
For there is a something walking real big all around,
It's Rosie O'Donnell who is a giant walking a foot,
She ate one of the Razelberries of Razel that Rosie did uproot.
See Razel knew that Rosiw would show up one night,
So Razel planted her Razelberries and hid them out of site.
She knew since Rosie was a human from Earth,
She would eat anything she saw small in the dirt.
Rosie kept walking and bounced into a pillow real grand,
It was a Pillow mountain is where Rosie did land.
Now luckily the Krendoll dolls did not awake,
They would be really scared, make no mistake.
Now this is the end of my dream where Rosie does survive,
Survive a Big Pillow Mountain that actually comes alive.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 1,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Royal Art And Music Fest

At the Royal Palm Art and Music fest,

I really felt I did my best.

Opal octopus, Majesty mermaid and Sarah Star

I painted and it was best challenge by far.

The square was a little small but still O.K.

I painted three characters, just not Melodie Mezoree'.

Then I as the public would say,

I had to "Change it Up" that day,

from the front cover of "Melodie's Mermaid Birthday".

That was O.K. I did finish

Opal's birthday party by sundown,

She was happy she received a birthday crown.

Now I can make at least 3 characters big in a 4' x 6' square,

Thank you Mary Lou for inviting me here,

I'm glad you gave me this opportunity to paint

what I cherish so dear.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Ruby The Smart Maltese

Ruby is a Maltese with fur as white as snow,
she walks with Mrs. Cohen and doesn't mind if it's cold.
For Ruby has a gorgeous thick hair,
she is very quiet but doesn't bark in the air.
Mrs. Cohen walks with Ruby wearing black her favorite color,
she once told me Ruby is her child and she is her mother.
Now Mr. Cohen said that Ruby is very smart,
and his words comes from his heart.
The Cohen's love to walk Ruby when it's warm,
they are visiting Florida to get away from the cold north.
Ruby will meet a lot of new dog friends down here,
they are enjoying the weather this time of year.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Running With Two Wolves

Two half wolves running by my side,

Buddy and Ta-Shieka that's no lie.

Buddy is 50% wolf the other half Lab,

Ta-Shieka is a quarter wolf and has no flab.

Half German Shepherd which is wolf and Malamute

mixing it with Chow makes Ta-Shieka really cute.

Now one day I fell down on the railroad tracks

Both Ta-Shieka and Buddy came running back.

They knew I was in pain for I screamed and walked

real slow

they were very mindful now for they didn't play

in the snow.

Actually it was summer so no snow on the ground

I walked as fast with them by my side not making

any sound.

Ta-Shieka and Buddy were there for me

I will remember that as a fond memory.

Two wolves now walking by my side

I was relieved to make it home with sprained ankle

and grateful

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 22,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Rush

The first band I did see
was Rush when I was a teen.
It was in the City of Saint Paul
Rush is from Canada I very tall.
'Louis The Lawyer' is where the song came from
song written on a farm in Toronto and a hit had begun.
'Tom Sawyer' was their hit
at the concert all lighters were lit.
It was a concert I will never forget-
concert tickets were 10 bucks at Civic Center and the Met.
Today tickets are \$100.00 if you have luck-
never again would they be 10 bucks.
Those were the days to see Rush live
now their back in concert which is a nice surprise.

Suzae Chevalier

Sabrina The Gypsy Lady

Dark eyes with black wavy long hair,
speaking German with a flair.
Sabrina always made me laugh,
When she said letter 'w'
When she gave her red lips a smack.
She had an accent through and through.
she was born in Germany and was a Gogo dancer too.
Went to Jimmy Hendrix party with her,
everyone in dressed like hippies without a care.
Christmas parties at Minneapolis studio,
had different art installations that did glow.
Sabrina Gypsy Lady drives a Saab,
it's engine always ran on and on.
Ran on and on in her backyard,
she lived in south Minneapolis,
with her 3 daughters and a dog.
Sabrina danced the belly dance,
hands in air, not by chance.
Now I sprained my ankle outside her door,
she put needles in me while I was on the floor.
I could walk just like that,
acupuncture really works,
I bounced back like a cat.
In Sabrina's acupuncture office,
I was treated to some leaves,
they where herbs that really help your nerves.
Now Sabrina is one of a kind,
Fun memories with Sabrina are saved in time.

Suzae Chevalier

Saint Julian Catholic School

Visiting Kindergartener's on my birthday,
it was fun I have to say.
Children had fun screaming Eeka's name,
giggling and laughing when I turned the page.
I was reading "Sarah's Special Birthday".
where UniCandle unicorn lights his flame.
Children would say together Eek, Eek, Eek,
that was butterfly Eeka "butterfly" speech.
Children had fun blowing out Birthday cake,
teacher took photos of every child that day.
They all got to sit in the Birthday chair,
wearing a crown on their hair.
Maybe children will remember that special day,
when they were five years of age.

Suzae Chevalier

Sam For Short

Samantha is a German Shepherd toy,
Sam for short makes her name like a boy.
She really looks like a real dog,
my puppies jumped on her like leap frog.
Playing with her tail, biting her she never yelled.
She was a mother to them, she was their best friend.
They bonded with her like the real McCoy,
There surrogate mother who brought them joy.
Shieka and Shiekee slept by her side,
dreaming peacefully, they felt good inside.
Now pups are full grown and left home,
but Sam is still there laying by the couch or chair,
smiling her smile with brown eyes and hair.

Suzae Chevalier

Same Sex Marriages

Marriage is not about opposite sexes

coming together for tax breaks

Marriage is for two souls to evolve

spiritually and become great.

Couples are a microcosm of how we all relate.

If we come from the heart we can add

to the collective consciousness of happiness not hate.

It's far better to see same sex marriages

couples be happy no matter what

then seeing opposite sex married couples

hurting each other by kicking each other's butts.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on May 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Sarah Is A Princess With A Lot Of Bling

Melodie laughs at Sarah Star

Sarah wears sparkly jewelry

while driving a shiny blue car.

Sarah Star is very entertaining up on stage

her act is all the rage.

Sarah too can sing

for she is the princess with alot of bling.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 10,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Sarah Star Becomes Princess

Sarah would become princess who would meet a friend
a friend named Melodie who would be with her to the end.
Sarah would see Melodie first in a box
Sarah wanted her to come alive and talk.
That night she would see her in her dreams surreal
she would see that she talks and is real.
Sarah's birthday wishes did come true
When UniCandle's lit her birthday cake with his flame of blue.
Eeka the butterfly would sprinkle his magic too
Sarah's birthday made her feel special through and through.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 9,2017

Suzae Chevalier

Save The Artic

Dear Suzae-

Thank you for your generous donation today

Please let other people know of our campaign.

your donation will protect and save the artic

from the oil companies they want to drill

in times like these we can sit still.

So let people know please- go to site 'Greenpeace'

We do not accept money from corporations

you see we are powered by people like you and me.

Once again, thank you for your support.

Sincerely,

Greenpeace

Suzae Chevalier

Save The Oceans And Save The Seas

Oil and water do not mix,
this oil slick has no quick fix.

The dark black goo not only affects me and you,
but SEA LIFE in our OCEANS too.

We must STAND UP for all LIFE under the SEA,
or there won't be any left in our ECOLOGY.

Save the OCEANS and save the SEAS,
or the SEA CREATURES have no DESTINY.

This oil mess was made by greed,
we must take the LEAD
in cleaning up the GULFSTREAM.

We must STAND TOGETHER all of as ONE,
as one people UNITED under the SUN.

This is our PLANET that we all SHARE,
with other LIVING creatures
WHO need our LOVE and CARE.

We must pray for the sea's mammals, fishes and BIRDS too.
We must all PRAY TOGETHER me and YOU.

Save the OCEANS and save the SEAS,
for the SEA CREATURES to have a DESTINY.

By Suzae Chevalier

Copyright 2010 Chevalier Originals, Inc

,

PRECIOUS EARTH AND PRECIOUS SUN

We praise you sister Sun and mother Earth,

for being there at the time of our birth.

for giving us flowers to smell, and birds and insects

To hear as well.

We praise Precious Sun you for all of your warmth

you bring to us every day,

We praise you Mother Earth when we holds our hands together to pray

Along with all the creatures you brought here to play.

All of us on the planet praise you Precious Earth and Precious Sun.

Copyright 2010 Chevalier Originals, Inc.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on 07/17/10

Suzae Chevalier

Saved By Light

Dannion Brinkley
was 'Saved By The Light'
all spiritual writing
in the book he writes.
Yes, he says we
are powerful
Spiritual beings
coming to this plane,
to help inspire and change.
He was asked like many
who die and come back to tell,
'What Love have you given,
or did you make life on Earth hell? '
Now not quite those words,
but haven't you heard,
you can affect people
with small little things,
there is a chain reaction
from what your action brings.
So let your actions be of
Consciousness thought,
that helps people grow
and not stay in their lot.
Dannion words are true,
I met him and
he speaks firsthand to you.
Believe what you can,
read his book to see his view.

Suzae Chevalier

Saving Ev

As I was going to bed,

I heard loud

shouts directed at Ev.

I ran outside to the front,

girls yelling words

mean and blunt.

Girls punching Ev,

I did break in,

and make sure Ev

got air to breathe again.

Then I broke away and

ran towards the door,

along with Ev,

girls running after all four.

The door did shut

but girls were strong,

cops came fast

before too long.

A shoe was left outside,

girls thought we were

trying to hide.

The cop pressed charges

and girls went to court.

Ev 'let it go' that was his retort.

Now Ev says if I hadn't jumped in,

there would be no more left of him.

Thank God I did or I would be left

with less one friend.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.14,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Saw Cher On A Bus

On a bus I did ride,
in which I was traveling down Blvd Seaside,
Many people I did see,
They all looked gloomily back at me.
I did see of course see a bum,
then I looked up and saw a chum.
But as the stop approached and the wheels did squeak,
I saw the profile of Cher the singer's cheek.
I thought no way in all my days,
Would I see Cher get on a bus.
But that's just my luck.
I didn't say anything and she kept to herself,
She was like anyone else.
No more famous people on this Seaside Blvd ride,
Then I did finally realize,
When I came to my senses,
Cher could had 100 Mercedes Benz's.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on Sept 1,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Saw Cher On A Tour Bus

On a bus I did ride,
I was traveling down Las Vegas Blvd in the night.
Many people I did see,
they all looked happily back at me.
I did surprisingly see a nun,
then I looked up and saw a security guard with a gun.
The bus did stop and the wheels did squeak,
I saw the profile of Cher the singer's left sparkling cheek.
She was quite hidden for she had on a headdress,
colorful feathers that shaped into a crest.
She was on her way to her own concert this time,
with her entourage was patiently waiting outside,
I realize I was on Cher's tour bus with nowhere to hide!
Click, click the cameras went,
I snuck off the bus to Cher's concert event.
It was at the Las Vegas Caesars Palace,
it was all lit up like nighttime in Dallas.
I thought no way in all my days,
I would see Cher before she got on stage.
That was just my luck, I heard the alarm and then woke up.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on October 10.2011

Suzae Chevalier

Schmacher's Fashion Show At Breakers Hotel

Chuck Schumacher owns Schumacher Chevrolet

I photographed Chuck's family for Palm Beach Today.

Year was 2005 in the early spring

photos were taken at Breaker's Hotel with a lot of bling.

Photos for Schumacher's Fashion show

where of models dressed from head to toe.

Designer dresses and frilly hats

models dressed in colorful spring wear, shorts and pants.

Photos shot of models on center stage

models strutting down long runway.

My first photo shoot that I did participate

Shiny Sheet follows me make no mistake.

Schumacher grandparents and grandchildren

pose side by side

they are very gracious with happy smiles.

Photographs turn out really great

they are published the very next day.

Sensational first fashion photo shoot

glamorous fundraiser and very exciting to boot!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 15,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Schook The Malamute Loved Suzae

Schook the malamute that did love

the cold feel of the bathroom tub.

He only loved Suzae besides the owner Steve

he was always by Suzae's side

he did not leave.

He and Suzae got along real well-

almost better than her doll named Mel.

Schook was pure malamute and Suzae

would run another malamute one day.

She would walk him with TaShieka

and Dunkin was his name.

Now Dunkin, TaShieka and Schook

are passed on-

But they are still in Suzae's heart

so they are not far gone.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 24,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Schumacher's Special Event

See the beautiful country our U S of A
in your new shiny car or truck
from Schumacher Chevrolet.
Yes, the Chevrolet you like best
can be yours at Schumacher's on Okeechobee west.
Schumacher Chevrolet will give you a good deal
this dealership gets you behind the wheel.
Go on the internet to set up a test drive
they stand behind their vehicles with total pride.
Light up your life up with the new 2013 Chevy Spark
comes in colors that luminate in the dark.
Or test drive the 2013 Chevy Cruze
it hugs the road and is very smooth.
Drive the new 2013 Chevy Sonic it has features and more
more savings in gas like never before.
For the Chevy Sonic has 40 EPA
making it fuel efficient for you today.
Even Costco members get a 5 yr power train warranty
Schumacher's gives it with a guarantee.
So go to North Lake Blvd or Okeechobee west
and I guarantee you will pay less.
For Schumacher is having their Special Year End Event
don't miss this sale you will be very glad you went.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 21,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Scientists As President

Scientists give you the straight line

they experiment and then hypothesis.

Their experiments are not based on lies.

They are not funded by lobbyists

that have agendas and lists.

Scientists are not trying to impress.

they don't keep things close to the vest.

Scientists are here to help the environment.

They don't need scandals and to repent.

They will listen to everyone's side

they formulate and do not criticize.

Once they know 'what's working' they

'share' the surprise.

Now American's let US take a different view,

of how the government should be run not just for a few

but for the People, Animals, Wild Life, and Plant Life

on Which It Stands-

let US Bring Back Integrity To This Land.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on January 27,2012

Scientists For President

Scientist give you the straight line,
they experiment and then hypothesis.
Their experiments are not based on lies.
They are not funded by lobbyists,
that have agendas and lists.
Scientists are not trying to impress.
they don't keep things close to the vest.
Scientists are here to help the environment.
They don't need scandals and to repent.
They will listen to everyone's side,
they formulate and do not criticize.
Once they know 'what's working' they
'share' the surprise.
Now American's lets take a different view,
of how the government should be run not just for a few,
but for the People, Animals, Wild Life, and Plant Life,
on Which It Stands,
lets Bring Back Integrity To This Land.

Suzae Chevalier

'Scientists For President'

Scientists give you the straight line,

they experiment and then hypothesis.

Their experiments are not based on lies.

They are not funded by lobbyists,

that have agendas and lists.

Scientists are not trying to impress.

they don't keep things close to the vest.

Scientists are here to help the environment.

They don't need scandals and to repent.

They will listen to everyone's side,

they formulate and do not criticize.

Once they know "what's working" they

"share" the surprise.

Now American's let US take a different view,

of how the government should be run not just for a few,

but for the People, Animals, Wild Life, and Plant Life,

on Which It Stands,

let US Bring Back Integrity To This Land.

Written By Christina Sunrise on January 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Seeing Auras

Each soul has a shiny bright light
some souls are dimmer with different colors
for clariavont to see just right.

If your aura is grey
clairvoyant knows you lying
no matter what you say.

Wouldn't it be nice if
we had a device
that let you know
when someone was trying to snow—
snow you into believing a lie
but you can feel it in your gut—
which you can't deny.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Sending You My Love

Sending my love to you and your angels above
I pray you are at peace and I send you a dove.
The "Dove of Peace" heals a broken heart
We will be together no matter if we are apart.
Thank you for all your love that you gave to me
I will see you in Eternity.
Written by Suzae Chevalier
for Josie on Friday January 30,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Set Her Free

Doing the Best to Survive,
I couldn't run and hide.
Fast forward to the present time,
Loving the little child inside.
I have to heal that frozen parts of me,
chipping at the ice to set her free.
Spells cast when I was young,
forming agreements I didn't agree on.
Only tricked to believe,
things said were not true about me.
Now, I'm older, I can form new beliefs,
new beliefs to set her free
the wounded child that lives in me.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on January 26,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Set Yourself Free

Set yourself free

you are here to use your creativity.

you are here to be who you are suppose to be

a conscious being who creates art originally great!

Start today before it's to late.

Set yourself free

and you will see you will be more happy!

Your happiness helps the planet and the galaxy.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 10,2013

Suzae Chevalier

Seven Eleven Story

I was in NYC on the street Lexington Ave.

This street is close to Madison

known for it's high class ads.

I was there in hotel room number 711,

believe me it was no peaceful heaven.

I was up all night with noise from a truck,

Up on the 7th floor is where I was stuck.

Tired I missed my bus the next day,

I was very late to airport JFK.

Luckily a unlucky girl from MN was there,

She was crying hysterical without a care.

We rebooked our flight out of Washington D.C.

driving to DC airport before that plane did leave.

On the drive unlucky girl did complain,

about the morning and everything.

I told her I lived on gambling for 7 months

and when I travel I had so much luck.

When we got to the airport

the plane number did change,

so I called on my cell phone to rearrange,

who would pick me up at the last minute to spare,
the lady announced the new flight number,
but I was still unaware.
Until I boarded the plane,
did I realize all the numbers were all the same.
My room number was 711,
along with the time message was left on my phone,
even the number on the plane ride home.
They all were my Lucky 711
which made me think of 911.
when that catastrophe had struck,
Luckily none of my friends in NYC
did get hurt or stuck.
Years later I lived at a 711 address,
I also had an accident at that number
on a different street I do confess.
I ended up fine without a mess.
Now is 711 meant to be?
and should I play the lottery?
Now when 711 ever crosses my mind,
I try to save it in my diary in that point in time.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb 11,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Shiekee My Pup

Shiekee, Shiekee wagging her tail,
at the top of the steps, little bark no yelp.
She came to me as scared as can be,
She was yelled at when she peed.
She was even scared to pee outside,
She would not touch the ground,
She would run and hide.
She did get potty trained,
with a little refrain.
I started traveling so I had to give Shiekee away,
I gave her to a girl, but she did not want to stay.
She actually pooped all over her place,
I laughed I know she was playing a game.
Girl called up and said 'Is she potty trained? '
I got Shiekee home and she wagged her tail and smiled,
I knew what she was doing all the while.
Now Shiekee is not with me,
she is with a lady down the street.
She plays with a Beagle in the backyard,
they play real rough, they play real hard.
She has a playmate now and I am glad,
she was the cutest and only girl dog I ever had.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 26,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Shy Guy

Shy guy with eyes so blue, sitting there in the light of the moon.

Playing your guitar while shooting the breeze with good wine,

Jim and me.

Now of course Jim knew the score,

he wanted to keep shy guy from me because he loves and adores

me and though he asked to see such a delight,

Shy guy said "no" because of a fight.

So better not to pursue it for a wild chance,

It would end good times around the "happy" camp.

Then my stomach felt so scared, I know I couldn't really dare.

I would bring this to the light and make sure shy guys was alright.

I brought goodness to the end so that we all still could be friends.

Written by Suzae Chevalier in 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Sonny Days

Driving down A1A,

I was with friend Sonny,

during very sunny days.

Playing her radio very loud,

we had a blast driving

through town.

Down, down to

Ft. Lauderdale,

where there is a

tunnel that made

me pale.

Yes, I couldn't wait

to get to the other side,

cars coming at you,

you could not hide,

making it though and still alive,

everything feels just so fine.

At the library we did type,

getting things kicked out

like playing a melodie pipe.

Eating at a restaurant that very night,

Ft Lauderdale has changed so much in sight.

One things for sure and do say,

it was fun remembering those very

Very "Sonny Days".

Written on Feb.21,2011 by Christina Sunrise 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Soul Families

Now there are soul families
that supposedly had the same soul egg
This is what I am told from a clairvoyant.
Soul families have a lot in common
even if they never met
It goes deeper than reality
it's something you can't beget.
Just like identical twins
that develop the same
traits—
we have lived past lives
together—not all of them great.
Not all soul mates are meant to
have your special relationship—
a lot of people think soul mates are hip—
Remember on this plane we are human—
so we learned the planetary dream—
I had a soul mate one time be really mean.
Now sorry to get personal - I did digress—
very different experience in my life I do confess.
So treat everyone kindly for you never know
know who you are talking to—
they could be more a friend then foe.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Soul Light Era

On August of 2003
a major shift happened to humanity.
Entering the Era of Soul Light,
The soul will lead humanity and set it right.
Mind over matter will still have truth at its core,
But the soul will take precedence even more.
For the soul's wisdom has the solution based from
The source,
Helping the planet stay on course.
Read Soul Wisdom by dr. Zhi Gang Sha,
He is an acclaimed Soul Master who spread his message wide,
Transforming the planet one person at a time.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Aug.9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

South Grade Elementary

Tons of children sitting in rows,
all listening intently to my birthday show.
One child holding Eeka, one child holding a bat,
they took turns, they were good at that.
Now one girl never celebrated her birthday,
I never knew till the teacher did say.
A very special moment for her to be sung to,
she was happy through and through.
Now months later I was in Metro PC,
I was in line, little girl recognizes me.
Not the same girl, but what do I care?
I was happy that I could share,
A happy moment in a couple of child lives,
they might remember that day when they were five.

Suzae Chevalier

South Shores Lake Worth

Hemp's South Shore Comedy night,
you could hear comedy, have drinks and a bite.
Sitting with Jim at a table in the back,
watching the comics yak and yak.
It was fun I have to say,
Jim and me did comedy starting at 8.
Jim was a deadpan comic so he worked his punchline
he had a laugh all the time.
He even sang a Johnny Cash song,
it was 'Ring of Fire' a joke about his
_____not his dong.
Now I went on stage after him with Razel so cold,
she would make fun of the audience, she was bold.
For Razel would make fun of anyone she was mad at,
she was blunt and obnoxious like a brat.
Now funny times with Jim was such a delight,
we had fun at Hemp's South Shore Comedy night.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 13,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Spiritual Lessons From Natalie

'I'm so glad you are on the planet' was the message left,
It was on my birthday, it was a nice gift.
It was from Natalie who helped me with life,
she had developed energy skills to deal with strife.
I worked with her on my programs to remove,
remove from my aura and give me a better groove.
She answered questions about God which was great,
I confirmed in 'Conversations With God' as of late.
Now I know I have learned and grown,
life makes sense from conversations on the phone.
Natalie was always there for me on a dime
she called right back-she made the time.
I always felt better once knew why
Natalie knew a lot about karma and life.
Natalie is committed to bring in the Golden Age
it read about it on Natalie's new web page.
Thank you Natalie for being there for me
you helped me grow and bring me more peace.

Suzae Chevalier

Sponsor The Lake Worth Street Painting Festival

The Street Painting Artist work

if it is sunny or rain-

They bring years of experience

some are of young age.

some are self taught

Some have master's degrees-

but all have originality.

Please go to the website

to see about being a sponsor in year seventeen-

You can donate anonymous or be seen-

with a name plate on the street.

You can also be in the program-

your advertising helps

so give a supportive hand.

Thank you for all who in years past

have supported the Lake Worth Street Painting Festival

that is here to last.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 24,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Spontaneous Photographer Allen Schwartz

Click, click Allen's camera goes
he clicks away as I pose...
At the Hazelden Art Show
I had on display my inspirational poems.
Allen interviewed me back in 1999
he asked me about my books I was working on at the time.
Allen invited me down to the Sunshine state
he introduced me to artist at the 'Hut' which was great!
introducing me to artists like Alan, Jack Barry and Harry
Allen took photographs of Christmas party very merry!
Allen recorded me one day in the quaint Lake Worth town
with artist Harry who had fun clowning around.
Allen then had dark hair with a new style-
I found this photograph of him and it brought me a smile.
I just saw Allen on Thanksgiving this year
Allen again who was full of good cheer.
Thanks Allen for being a friend with a playful soul-
I look forward to more of your fun photos that glow!

Suzae Chevalier

Starbucks Lake Worth

Starbucks Lake Worth has unique employees working there,
here is a poem about them which I wrote to share.

Jessica is a Miami Dolphins cheerleader knows my drink,
she has it ready before it is rung in.

Nicole wears a red bracelet for good luck,
she works with Chris the morning shift, please tip them a buck.

Ivan and Ian are fraternal twins, Ian doesn't work there but he fits in.

Mia was sweet- she gave me a free coffee as a treat.

There's younger Taylor kind of shy, she goes to school I think part time.

Brittany with hair that's blonde, Rachael & Ashley also have hair long.

Rachel is pregnant son born this year, Oliver Tanner Robert so dear.

Rachel had her birthday the other day, sky was sunny not cold and grey.

Elexie works night shift with black dark hair, she is sweet and cares.

Weekends Luke is on staff, he has a fun time he makes you laugh.

The employees at Starbucks are friendly and will say hello,
stop by Starbucks and buy delicious coffee on the go.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 6,2012

Suzae Chevalier

States Of Choice

Born in The Garden State
at 2 moved to State with 10,000 Lakes.
Stayed in the Cheese State with cows that moo-
worked on children picture books then when through.
traveled to the Sunshine State with climate great-
now have eyes on California the Golden State
when my screenplay is done it will be great!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Steve Jobs Remembered

Something about SteveJobs people don't know now
his parents met in Wisc. with the cows.
Steve dad's is Arabic so marriage was a no, no.
didn't stop them from having a kid in San Francisco.
He invented the personal computer, the iPod, iPad, and the iPhone,
he left a legacy with inventions still unknown.
Steve Jobs is compared to Albert Einstein,
Steve was the genius of our time.
He never finished college with a degree,
he has done a lot to help the human race succeed.
Steve Jobs we will all miss you,
"Please Rest In Peace."
Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 7,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Steven Tyler By Suzae Chevalier

Steve Tyler is known for his swagger

I told a friend today

he is sexier than Mick Jagger.

Playing the piano I saw him today

"Dream On" is bigger now

because of what Trump brought his way.

He played at Iowa Jam which was great

no cows around they were in their gates.

"Walk This Way" he played the best

he walks around strutting his chest.

Flamboyant costume shows his sex appeal

he sings with force and rocks like steel.

Shaking his long hair rock music fills the air.

Fun times to be had when I was young

great Iowa Jam show was a lot of fun!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 14,2012

Edited on October 16,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Stevie D Jimmy And Melodie

Melodie adores Stevie D,
she compliments his style of dress to a T.
She has the memory of going to City Place
Stevie goes on the Improv comedy stage
Stevie does comedy and entertains.
Melodie laughs with Jimmy Dean,
it is one funniest acts they have ever seen!
Then Jimmy is next to go on stage,
his act is funny it's all the rage.
Melodie is then to be seen,
she is with Razel puppet and me.
Lighters light up in the air,
wild whistling everywhere,
Razel yells without a care,
'You know why I have no pupils? '
right before Melodie can jump in-
Razel has finished her line and committed the sin.
People are shocked and begin to talk.
Lights go out and Razel starts to shout,
I bow with the girls before I walk out.
What a time in 2005, where the Improv Stage comes alive.
Sharing the stage with Stevie D, Jimmy, Razel and Melodie.

Suzae Chevalier

Stevie D, Jimmy Dean And Melodie

Melodie likes Stevie D,
she compliments him to a T.
She has the memory of
going to Place in the City.
Stevie goes on
the Improv stage,
to do comedy and entertain.
Melodie laughs with Jimmie,
Jimmie Dean,
it is one funniest acts
they have ever seen.
Then Jimmie is next
to go on stage,
his act too
is all the rage.
Melodie is then to be seen,
she is with Razel puppet and me.
Lighters light up in the air,
whistling everywhere,
Razel yells without a care,

"You know why I

have no pupils? "

Before Melodie can jump in,

Razel has finished her line,

and committed the sin.

People are shocked and

begin to talk.

Lights go out

and I bow

to the shouts.

What a time in 2005,

sharing Improv Stage

with Stevie D, Jimmy Dean,

Razel and Melodie!

Written on March 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Storyteller Emma Jean

I'm wearing a sparkling blue ring,

from precious Mother Emma Jean.

This ring gives me power to storytell,

Emma Jean told stories and she did it well.

Now she told a story I will never forget,

she weaves the story of the "Headless Horseman".

telling her story in Missouri at a really young age,

better than Grimm's Fairy Tales writes it on the page.

Her voice changes in fluctuation and stance,

weaving words like a rhythmic dance.

Even though Emma Jean's gone,

I will tell her stories so they will live on.

Written by Christina Sunrise on Feb.15,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Storytelling Poet

I would like to say I am a storyteller foremost,
my poems are stories, like the Poem about the Ghost.
My 'People' poems are a happy story,
poems are never sad, mean or gory.
'Peeve' poems where written when I was mad,
I couldn't express it to people who made me sad.
Now 'Pet' poems are always happy, funny or cute,
some make you cry or laugh like a hoot.
Now I want to write like C.S. Elliot one day,
maybe before I'm old and grey.
My initials are C.S. or S.C. Suzae or Sue,
one day poets will copy my storytelling poetry style too.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on January 20,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Stranger In This Town

I have the guitar pic for "Stranger in this Town",
by Richie Sambora who is a cowboy not a clown.

I got it from Rich who hung around
Richie in a New Jersey town.

Anyways, buy Richie's Cd, on amzon,
Buy or CD baby play it all night long,
and also do remember this song—
'Runaway' which is my favorite,
that is what made Bon Jovi famous.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 30,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Street Painting Festival 2011

Street Painting Festival was a great success,
painted mermaid castle scene I did express,
that Melodie's birthday party ended swell,
Razel was hiding in scene
no one could tell.

Tons of people passing by,
sun shining brightly in the sky.

My back and shoulders did get burned,
spray sunscreen every 90 minutes I did learn,
friends brought me water for concerned.

All in all the festival was great,
many guys, but no soul mate.

Except Italian guy with tattooed arms,
annoyed me to death but meant no harm.

He stood by me and talked and talked,
as I painted scene with colored chalk.

Coloring books I gave out some for free,
others sold at Stuart Rooney's

Import store
on table by door.

All in all the show was great,
next year I can't wait,
for then I will paint
a totally different funny scene,
ventriloquist doll on my knee.

Razel puppet on my hand
making fun of all humans.

Written by Christina Sunrise March 3,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Studio 205

Andy sits in Studio 205,
that has many gifts
on shelves inside,
like a scope that does collide.
Also cards, toys even an
armless chicken with a
bikini on,
she looks respectful cuz
she's not wearing a thong,
not like the room with the dong.
Now Andy is running for
office in this town,
I wish him the best I hope he
gets the crown.

Written by Christina Sunrise on March 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Stylish Debra Ann

Debra Ann with her stylish green hat,
knows how to dress, I can tell you that.
Debra Ann is a real friend that understands,
she is the Big Sis I never had-she is sweet I am glad,
glad we met that one sunny day,
at Mother Earth's Coffee shop
back by the tables with owner Patte'.
Debra was a friend that made sure I was feed,
she bought me groceries and didn't care how much she spent.
We have fun dancing at the Cottage Sunday nights,
we dance up a storm dancing to the beat just right.
She makes me smile just seeing her,
she calls me Sunshine and I brighten her world.
You make me smile also Debra Ann,
remember Bible Study where we laughed and laughed?
We ate pizza, it was funny luckily we never got gas!
One day we will sale my coloring books at the fair,
it will be a fun memory to share.
Thanks Anna for being a Big Sis and a friend,
You bring you sunshine again and again!
Written By Suzae Chevalier on January 18,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Stylish Rita And Pleasant Bob

Rita with her happy smile,
wears stylish jewelry with lots of style.
Born in the windy city of Chicago in 1933,
Her father was a tenor in the Metropolitan Opera Company.
Rita received her teaching degree,
in Texas while her husband Bob was in the military.
Rita was also three years at the College of NYC,
she then had two children so she taught briefly.
Her graduation gown was her first maternity dress,
Her daughter gave them one grandchild they dearly cherish.
Long Island is where Rita and Bob where most of their married life,
They now live in Florida with the pelicans and sunshine.
Bob and Rita make their morning stop,
In Barnes and Noble café where they read and talk,
Talk to friends while lending a listening ear,
Rita is genuine, sweet and sincere.
So say hi, to the Rita and Bob when you are here.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 6,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Suicide Misunderstood

Some people don't know what it's like
to be in pain and want to stop your life.
When the medical profession can't find out why
you're in pain for months and they treat you like a fly.
Luckily Dr. Gregory visionary who did see.
could scan my etheric field and tell me about my injury.
My whole nervous system was out of whack
I wasn't thinking clearly—alignment not good in my back.
Deviated septum making it hard for me to breath
because of pain in pelvis I couldn't sleep.
So when your mind is not thinking clearly
you could do anything to get relief—
like taking too many sleeping pills
to make this painful life history.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 11,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Summer Of 95

Suntanned face with chiseled nose,

lanky body with skin aglow.

little did I know,

we'd become fast friends on the go.

Yes, dancing, drinking till 2 am.

we became the best of friends.

That was the summer of 95,

we both turned 29.

On your birthday you rented a limousine,

cruising down downtown Minneapolis making a scene.

This was the summer I worked at the casino

and I made alot of doe.

Now I digress and do confess,

This was a fun summer I do like best,

You even said I'm not like the rest...

that I'm not like I'm from the Midwest.

Maybe I'm more like a Jersey girl,

just need some more curls.

Anyways, thank you my Brazilian friend

for the memories/your secrets are safe with me.

Written on Feb.7,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Sunshine Couple

Mrs. and Mr. Par
Smell of turkey and spice fill the air,
I'm at Granny Krendoll's house
who loves to share.
Yes, Granny Krendoll who is Jan Par,
is the most giving person by far
Along with her husband I might add,
he is also very happy soul, I wish he was my dad.
Sunshine couple is what they remind me of,
they travel across the country spreading their love.
They preach for a living spreading the word,
Mr. Par is quite enthusiastic I have heard.
Now they came to visit me in 2009,
they had just visited Jamaica and had a fun time.
A diary of their travels they do keep,
they are blessed by Jesus even while they sleep.
They look for the good in everything,
I am so happy they are my friends.

Suzae Chevalier

Suzae The Writer

She can write, she can draw,

She can even talk Melodie Mezoree' doll.

What else can she do?

If only I could sing a tune,

Hey! wait, Melodie can sing!

What a wonderful thing!

Recording Melodie's voice gives Suzae a choice.

A choice to say something funny, make the day more sunny.

Especially when she is defending someone Razel has bashed,

Melodie makes the days more sunny real fast.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

'Suzy' Is Cool

I will answer to Puppit Lady
Christina and Suzae
Suzy I will always answer to any day.
I even answer to Melodie-
my cartoon doll that lives in me.
I will answer to Sue-
hey, how do you do?
I will answer to Suzanna, and Suzanne
Susan I cringe at that, please understand.
Susan reminds of a boring girl at school
I never liked Susan but 'Suzys'is cool.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 16,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Suzy On The Board Walk

In New Jersey in nineteen sixty eight

I was two years old and feeling great.

The sun shown brightly on my pink dress

my hair blew into a tossed little mess.

I went under fence with metal bars

following my brother and sister

who were not far.

I imitated them with keen eye

I caught everything they did try.

I did venture on my own

"a curious child " I was told.

The board walk has changed a lot

visiting in the nineties

Trump casino with my aunts.

I can now see poverty across the street

while people gamble their money

away into defeat.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 14,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Suzy's 3rd Birthday On Sunnyridge Lane

One candle to grow on

was on the cake-

little Suzy could only anticipate

to blow out the candle's and

celebrate!

Making my wish for another cute doll

I would dress her up and have a ball.

Soon all dolls would be in a row-

later in the city of Cottage Grove.

For I would only stay on Sunnyridge Lane-

till the end of May.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 15,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Suzy's Red Shoes

Little Suzy who is four years old
loves her red shoes-
they are like gold.
Gold to Suzy for they are magical
indeed-
They are made to make Suzy taller
instantly.
Now Suzy wears them everywhere-
They make her dance like Fred Astaire.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on February 24,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Talk To A Frog

Jim got jealous and said,
'Suzy talks to the guy in red.'
John retorted with a fast reply,
'Jim, Suzy would talk a frog,
that's no lie.'
Well, Jim I guess John was right,
I talk to geckos who jump with delight—
right on the top of my hand,
one of course did so land.
Once in a while when I feeling blue—
I think of you-and
there you'll be—
a gecko in front of me.
Thanks for visiting me in a gecko form
taking the time to truly transform.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 21,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Tashi The Cute Shih Tzu

TASHI THE CUTE SHIH TZU

Tashi has two bright red bows that sit by her ears,
she is always quite happy and in good cheer.

Tashi is a white Shih Tzu with long hair and eyes of bright blue,
Tashi is quite long weighing pounds eleven times two.

Mrs. Merkin is very patient and waits for Tashi do her thing,
even when it's raining or light drizzling.

Tashi has a dog friend named Sam twice her size,
he is a miniature Yorkie and his hair hides his eyes.

They go on walks with their owners but one day it rained,
they had to go back inside and play it safe.

Tashi even waited patiently one day,
when Mrs. Merkin walked over to talk to Suzae.

So next time you see Tashi, say "hi"
and by chance give her a rice pie.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on December 21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Ta-Shieka My Pup

Barking, barking your cute little bark,

I found you on a prayer and a lark.

You were a traveling runaway pup,

who jumped into trash cans

that's where you'd end up.

Now, I'm so happy

you became my pet,

all those years I'll never forget.

All the memories of running

in the fields,

like when I sprained my ankle

you kneeled at my heels.

Making sure I was home & safe,

I return the love in so many ways.

Now it's sad that I was not with you,

if I would of known earlier

I would of flew,

flew up to see you.

One last precious time,

to say "I love you pup" and

my say last goodbye...

Written on Feb.4,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Tashieka My Pup!

Smiling for the camera

you were the sunshine in my eye

You were the spirited pup

your loss made me cry and cry.

I should of brought you down here

but I was on the go-

I am grateful for the time with you

I do miss you so.

I hear your bark once in awhile

in my

inner ear-

happy you are still by me

your presence gives me cheer!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on July 11,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Ted Nugent

with long hair and narrow face

he jumps around all over the place.

Jumping high, jumping low

he swings from a twisted swinging rope.

Wild rock songs he does play

in Iowa Jam surrounded by hay.

Years later I would inherit a ring

from precious mother Jean that is more than bling.

Ted Nugent is Jean's cousin too-

ring reminds me of them, it's the color of blue.

A print of Ted Nugent is in the Marathon Music Center's shop

I might buy it, for Ted Nugent looks really hot

I'll wear an outfit like his and dance till I drop.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 14,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Teenage Runaway

I get a call on my home phone,
It is Mary asking me to come along.
She says to meet her
at the bowling alley,
She's pregnant and really needs me.
I hop on a bus with bag for one,
not realizing my adventure had just begun.
We stayed in an abandoned
building that very night,
We went through the
broken window with all our might.
Now the very next day,
We go shoplifting
at grocery store and Target.
That's French for Target if you didn't know
now I digress, let's move once more.
Time goes on and things come to an end,
I have to go home and leave my best friend.
It was worth it all the while,
Helping a friend who would
one day have a child.
She had her baby in the fall,
I came to the hospital when she did call.
Baby was so cute, as can be,
She was the first child of my friend Mary.
Helping Mary I never did regret,
As a true friend my loyalty was met.

Written on Feb.21,2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Tell Me A Story

Tell me a story that isn't gory
tell me a story that isn't fake
tell me a story where you made a mistake
tell me a story where the cows come home
tell me a story I want to know
tell me a story where the princess finds herself
not a prince who is more like an elf.
Tell me a story that I can laugh out loud
tell me a story where storm makes lighting clouds.
For in the end we only have our stories to tell
what make them funny, give them hell.

Suzae Chevalier

Tennis With Evgeni Plushenko's

On the tennis courts in the

Land of a thousand lakes

Evgeni Plushenko not wearing skates.

He was playing tennis

with Ann, Ellie and me-

I took photos of Ellie swinging

Her hair carefree.

Then Ann took a photo of me and

Evgeni with his tennis attire

He was a gentlemen-

More than a medieval squire.

His coach Alexei Mishin-

I did meet-

I told him I might have Russian blood

He said you are way too pretty.

What a compliment from a coach

who made Evgeni an

Olympic World Champion

Thank you Ann for this

memory in time

Ann is an Olympic figure skater coach

who has had an interesting life.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on October 11,2015

Suzae Chevalier

Tess The Labrador

Elevator floor numbers are going to ground floor,
elevator door opens with Mr. Call and Tess the Labrador.
Tess begins to sway quick to the East,
I think it's a ghost she wants to meet.
Mr. Call motions her to walk to the left,
they walk by the inter coastal which is to the West.
Now Tess is a rescue dog who Mr. and Mrs. Call saved,
they adopted her in Illinois and she has been with them till this day.
She is a little older now but her eyes still can see,
she is still very strong with lots of energy.
Tess is of many different breeds,
she is short and stinky, but still has good knees.
She has a little white on her chest,
she likes Allen's dog Madison the best.
Tess will be the last dog out for a dog the night,
Mr. Call doesn't mind he gets along with Tess just fine.
Written By Suzae Chevalier On December 24,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Thank The Geckos

Thank the geckos for bringing smiles
thank the geckos for all the while.
All the while they are here on Earth
geckos are special from their time of their birth.
Thank the geckos, for they feel too
thank the geckos who help you.
Geckos help you when you are feeling blue
I know they were there for me this summer
that much is true.
So thank the geckos one more time
thank the geckos who are divine.

Suzae Chevalier

Thank The Light Workers

Thank the Light Workers that shine their light
Thank the Light Workers who set this realm right.
Earth was almost at a point of total collapse
now we made it through 2012
and 2013 almost here at last.
Light Workers saved the ocean from that oil spill
prayer was sent by many people because sea life ill.
Sea life heard the prayers and went to an island faraway
it was recorded as phenomenal to this very day.
Thank the Light Workers once again
and Thank yourself my dear friend
Thank also the all the Angels in heaven.

Suzae Chevalier

Thank The Teachers Of America

Thank the teachers of America and Sandy Hook
The teachers love their students
and cherish them in their classrooms.
They love their students like their own
they make sure they are safe from harm.
Thank the teachers of America today—
they are doing their best for their students
in every way.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on December 20,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Thank Your Angels Everyday

Thank your angels everyday
Thank your angels for they send messages your way.
They are watching over you all the time
they know what is going to happen and
want to make sure you are fine.
So look for signs and have an open mind
angels protect with love from the divine.
A larger picture that you might not know about
angels move things in our dimension without a shout.
So thank your angels everyday
for they are on your side
bringing good things your way.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 24,2012

Suzae Chevalier

The Child Within Me

Your so fragile and innocent

Like armor that can prevent any dent,

So hard as a rock to protect thee,

Yes, to protect the child within me.

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

The Children Are Around Them

The angels were there to take the
innocent children away-
The angels were there so children could cross over O.K.
In fact the children are all around the parents right now
they know that their parents are very proud
proud of them and love them so-
the children love them and already know.
Surrounding the parents with love these children do
they know their parents are hurting through and through.
The children see the sorrow in their parent's eyes
the children are around them standing by.
The children are around them to comfort them
the children are around them to the end.

Written by Suzae Chevalie on December 20,2012

Suzae Chevalier

The Cottage With Annalese

Dancing at The Cottage with Annalese
she is my big Sis with dark hair like my niece.
Annalese and me dance to the music
-around the time of eight-
nobody is on the floor except Mouse which is great!
It brings back memories past when I danced to
"Don't Stop `til You Get Enough"
which was a blast!
Mouse is dancing on the floor to the beat
I go up to Louis the D.J. very discreet
and ask him to play my favorite dance song
Lois nods and before long
I am with Mouse on the floor
all eyes are on us which no one can ignore.
Annalese hangs out with Ginger her good friend-
Annalese gives Ginger an original birthday gift.
Then Annalese and Ginger get on the floor
and we all dance like never before.
Jimmy the owner is there
grooving cool music fills the air.
Then special performer takes the stage
she sings her song while dancing away.
Singing performer has a little guy on her lap—
Performer asks him questions-
which makes us all laugh.
Then the night comes to a close
I walk to my bike with Annalese
say goodbye and ride safely home.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

The Lake Worth Herald

The Lake Worth Herald records events in Lake Worth town
Mark Easton works hard making sure Lake Worth Herald paper gets out.
It's Wednesday afternoon and the printing press is running
all of Mark's stories are real life, serious and also funny.
The Lake Worth Library had an article on me
with UniCandle unicorn and doll Melodie.
It was November 2006 and I was on
Lake Worth Herald's cover page
sitting on birthday chair where
children celebrate their age.
Lake Worth Herald is printing
my new poetry book
-the one you are reading-
soon also on the Nook.
Mark was gracious and helped get my book right
he is friendly and easy to work with editing my book
to make it out of sight!
For it has a glow in the dark cover
it is different not like any other.
Thanks Mark for your kindness in working with me
it was a pleasure working with you and also a
"Thank You" from my doll on the front cover Melodie!

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

The New Business

is a website that will show-
photos that glow.
These are the photos from my books
they are on and soon
the Nook.
will expand and grow-
with photos of children that
go to my shows.
So stay tune for more
that's in store-
photos photographed
on a faraway shore.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 1,2016

Suzae Chevalier

The Prettiest Flower You've Ever Seen

What's blue, yellow, red and green?
Why it's the most beautiful flower you've ever seen.
It grows in Melodie's garden,
Where everything is golden.
It was pollinated by Butterfly Queen Emma Jean.

Suzae Chevalier

The Real Deal

Most people say when you find your soul mate you will know
that is right, they are usually an asshole.

Hey, with all kidding aside

most were not here to be with me in this life.

I know it sound strange from all the romance
you here

but soul mates are human and don't have to be dear.

They can just teach you a lesson that you needed to learn
some will help you better discern

how to find a person that is not toxic and appreciates
who you are

you want to be ready for the "real deal";

when it comes knocking on your door.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 12,2012

Suzae Chevalier

The Soul Of Mother Earth

The soul of mother Earth

Works to bring her harmony

To rid her of our destructions

That we put on her with our greed

She hears our thoughts and doesn't like how it feels,

The hurricanes will cleanse her waters of her impurities.

Her storms are crying pleas

Please respect all life that lives on me,

She wants us to work together as one with her and everyone.

Copyright 1998 & 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

The Women And The Puppet

In the hot afternoon summer of 1894
Don Mateo Diaz walked through a factory door.
Looking at some beauties he didn't no he'd be floored.
For he met Conchita Perez who would take him for a ride—
she would play on his emotions making him her prize.
She made the first move on him-
he returned it with a kiss
she turned angry with a shout and a hit.
he was hoping to be the aggressor
so thought on a whim—
'Be the perfect gentleman'
In the end Conchita won out—
she played on his emotions without a doubt.
But Don was the happiest as could be—
he finally got Conchita to marry thee.

Suzae Chevalier

There's No One Like You

There's no one like you that has ever been born,
when you pass away all the angels will mourn.

See, it's quite simple why you were born you see,
to give your gifts to the world and be what you were meant to be.

God planted within each of us a really tiny seed.

As we grow, it blossoms like a flower, as pretty as can be.

So share the fruits of your talent, shining bright for the world to see,
forever growing tall, like a like an old oak tree.

Strong, sturdy and forever reaching high,
to the highest point way up in the sky.

So let your talent light your heart with joy and glee,
let the power within you grow by setting it free.

For there is no one like you in all of history,
you are unique, original and a mystery.

So celebrate your talents of who you are,
for you are an original star.

Copyright 2008 Suzae Chevalier

Thin Lizzy

When I was a preteen,
I ordered cassettes of Thin Lizzy.
I loved 'The Boys Are Back In Town,
I danced to it all around.
Now my dad did not like to pay the bill,
he complained, his voice was shrill.
'The Music Club shouldn't charge a juvenile
these prices, I'm not paying it, I despise this.'
I didn't say a word, I even had tapes of band Kiss.
Now movie 'Toy Story' has Thin Lizzy's song as it's theme,
They changed it around to say Toy, the play thing.
Other words have been used instead in this song,
to make it different, very funny, maybe deliciously wrong,
when I hear on radio I still sing along.

Suzae Chevalier

Thoughts Are Like Feathers

Thoughts are like feathers
that fly by—
Catch them on paper so
they can materialize.
You want to make sure
you don't forget—
you could have a Great Poem
with so many readers yet.
If not you might always regret
created words of the life you spent.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Three Dog Night

Chuck Negron who I did meet
is really sincere and really sweet.
I told him I wrote 'Poems of Inspiration
and Recovery'
People who read them can feel
better with discovery.
My poems have words in them
like the word 'pray'.
These poems were on display
in Hazelden Ctr.
that very same day.
Now he designed my book
writing to my alias Suzae.
The book he wrote is
'Three Dog Nightmare'.
describing his life which
is almost like one of Razel's
'Frightmares'
It's about his drug
addiction & his word
of hope,
for anyone addicted to
or strung out on dope.
Now buy it on Amazon or at
your local bookstore,
it's worth every penny
and then some more.

Suzae Chevalier

Tiny Mountain

The year was 1972
Tiny Mountain had a lot to do.
He volunteered to be in the Vietnam War,
He was only 17 years young,
his adventure had just begun.
He rescued 600 Marines who where Prisoner's of War,
He was a brave soul for the war took it's toll.
He shot 18 " canons on a US Battleship,
to scare the Vietnamese to give up without a quip.
The Vietnamese waved their white flags and
let his ship come to shore,
to get the rest of the Prisoner's of War.
There was a lot of tunnels underground,
Tiny Mountain didn't go, he left without a sound.
He was too big to rescue POW under there,
there was cities with stores everywhere.
Like the subway system in NYC,
it was totally different not glittery.
Now Tiny Mountain made it back,
he made it without an attack.
Thanks Tiny Mountain for rescuing our POW's,
We the people of US of A and POW's Thank you.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Tom The Character

Sitting in Starbucks I look to my right
Tom Vilello is sitting there with smile so bright
He tells me he's all Italian and raised in Philly
His grandfather came on boat from Naples, Italy
He says he's a clean cut boy, not in the mob
He dresses real nice, not like a slob
He says the mob were Christians and they
gave food to the poor, they even bought coal
to keep their families warm
He says it's sad the government came in and
threw the mob in jail, he says they helped Philly out
it should be the other way around without any doubt
Now Tom will be 80 in a month or so
He looks more like 60 with his face aglow
I told him he looks really young for his age
He replied he drinks vodka cocktails at restaurant Daves
That's the place he will be
on October 11th having his favorite cup of tea

Suzae Chevalier

Tons Of Shoes And No Food

TONS OF SHOES AND NO FOOD

Mom has ton of shoes, while kids have no clothes,
child is worried school kids make fun of her
because they know.

Know she is borrowing Mary's pants, and she wears
a shirt that she sewed-
sewed in sewing class-
classmates know this is
and smile and laugh.

It's sad, but it is true

on a larger scale it rings through-

This is the reflection of the rich and the poor-
even as they live next door.

\$50,000 dollars for campaign for Romney's dinner plates,
while children in ghetto eat old raisins not grapes.

He is going to cut alot of programs these poor people need

he looks like he doesn't want poor people to have a place to live.

What is Romney's real motive and is it for the greater good?

Is it to help human beings have basic needs met and be understood?

Written by Suzae Christina Sunrise on April 22,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Tony The Race Car Driver

His name is Tony, but I call him Tone,
he has a D.J. business to play your songs,
while you dance all night long.
Now I met him one night on New Year's Eve,
I was dancing on a table and did not see,
Tony sitting below me at the bar,
he smiled at me then gave me his business card.
Scorpio was the name of his D.J. business,
he also plays the drums, I do confess.
Now, he has one shy Persian cat,
she hides under the couch,
no one knows where's she's at.
Other than that, he watches football
Fan of the Pittsburg Stealers,
they lost over Wisc. last year, people where squealing.
Tony has a red corvette that I can't drive,
Tony goes real fast, thank God he's still alive.
Now Tony and his Uncle Lenny are really fun,
they always joking around with everyone.
Thanks Tone, I hope you get the girl,
and she colors your world.

Suzae Chevalier

Toojay's Deli

In the spring of 1981,
Toojay's success had just begun.
Starting in Palm Beach and expanding through the sunshine state,
they have made customers happy they have satisfied their tastes.
With comfort food, healthy food choices, deserts and traditional deli fare-
Friendly service in a casual and lively atmosphere.
Try their deli sandwiches, soups and potato pancakes,
something for everyone, make no mistake.
Lighter and Vegetarian section
for health conscious people, Toojay' provides selection.
Toojay's has won awards like Best Deli, Hall Of Fame,
even Best Of Boca, Best Of The Best just a few I can name.
Toojay's will even deliver out of state by plane,
most destinations east of the Mississippi,
you won't have long to wait.
Go to Toojay's for breakfast, lunch, dinner or to go,
Toojay's does catering, it's a good thing to know.

Suzae Chevalier

Total Control

Your getting dumb,
while I'm getting cold,
I'm getting younger,
while your getting old.

I cast my "CONTROL" spell on thee,
making your mind forget your reality,
making you blind so you can't see,
that I have control of your kingdoms keys.
Yes, all the doorways are controlled by me,
YOUR offspring won't inherit this monarchy.
for I will be top Queen
controlling this land of Royalty.

Written Jan.3rd 2011 by Chrisitna Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Trapped In A Cage

I blew out my candles,
And this is what I saw,
I saw a tiny fairy inside a crystal ball.
She told me "do not look back,
Keep going forward, you are on the right track."
Then I heard a familiar sound, music playing all around,
The singer who was singing sounded like a sage,
She sang these words: "Your love is trapped in a cage,
you have put it on hold, for you are writing fast before old age.
but you have more to write about, soon you will be free without a doubt."
Then I realized I have heard the voice of the Divine, it has lead me to beware
Wher I have been blind. I still get stuck in the past, the past hurts that not need
to last.
I heal the parts of myself to bring me back to being whole, happy to just be,
without trying so.

(August 9, 2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Tree Climbing

When I was 6 years of age,
I would go tree climbing all through the day.
My older brother would say to his friends,
"My sister Suzy can climb highest, you want to bet? "
I would then look up at the tallest tree,
I knew I could make it without falling on my knee.
Yes, I would go straight to the top,
the top of the highest tree and then I'd stop,
I would look down to see the world,
I was the happiest little girl.
All the trees where close together,
I felt like a bird with a lot of feathers.
I had made it to where the birds do roam,
I was at the top of the tower at my throne.
This reminds me of "Rising of the Planet of the Apes,
When Cornelius was happy to escape.
Climbing the tallest tree,
watching him brought back memories.
Memories of my tree climbing days,
I will always remember it in a special kind of way.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 28,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Tribute To Our Troops

For the brave hearts that go forward each day

for US citizens would not be free

from their dictators of tyranny.

For the brave hearts that go forward each day

We should pray for them for they

might not be here the next day.

Send prayers for them to the angels above

to bring peace to them and those they love.

We should give thanks to them

for their courage to carry on

Pray that they are safe, protected and strong,

To this we owe them.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on Aug.2,2011Updated May 29,2016

Posted in POETRY

Teenage Melodie Goth

Published May 16,2016 | By Suzae | Edit

MeloldieMezoreGoth

Melodie Mezoree' was colored in by students

in middle school last summer 2015

Posted in Melodie Mezoree' | Tagged Melodie Mezoree'

Prince Walks By by Suzae Chevalier

Published April 21,2016 | By Suzae | Edit

Prince Walks By

Suzae Chevalier

Triple Diamonds

When Chucky was alive, we had such a great time.

Gambling at all the casinos by the MN lakes,

Chucky bet five dollar machines, never high stakes.

At the Grand Casino Chucky was losing so I gave him my chair,

on that machine I prayed and I prayed,

for double diamonds, now I wish I would of stayed.

Seconds later the machine did spit out,

all bright colors and noise really loud

making everyone in their chairs turn about.

I sat on that chair while Chucky left to see,

see the casino's 'cash pay out' employee.

That's where he would get his big chunk of change,

getting it from the place that looks like a cage.

Now I wanted to take the next bus home,

and just leave Chucky all alone.

For he did say "Hey, it all goes in one pot",

well I stayed I won more than alot.

I won back more money than Chucky won before,

but I wished it was all in one big fat score.

Now, that is my Grand Casino Story,

with all of it's sadness and it's glory.

Written on Feb.12,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Troll Named John

There is a Troll that nobody knows
-only the Princess Sarah Star -
who Troll protects so.
The Troll's first name is really John
who fights Razel ice dragons all night long—
Even when he's tired he still sings a funny song.
This funny song makes Razel ice dragons go back to sleep-
Troll has to make sure Princess Sarah Star is safe as sheep.
Protecting the Princess Sarah Star
from Razel ice dragon's ice fire—
Troll has abundant energy he never does tire.
Troll eats a lot of green mystical flowers—
they give him very magical powers.
The funny Troll must toll and fight—
Razel ice dragon can't stand the smell
of Troll's bad breathe late at night.
Troll also makes a funny sound-
that brings Razel ice dragons to the ground.
It's a loud roar that he does from his
gigantic creaky brown bridge door...
The door opens and funny Troll comes out—
he starts to bang around, stamping with a shout.
Princess Sarah Star hears this high up on her balcony—
then a fight that starts near the Ferronian trees.
Luckily funny Troll has power in that domain
he has traps that make Razel ice dragons go insane.
Now Princess Sarah Star can sleep soundly at last—
for funny Troll has made sure Razel ice dragons
are melted without a freezing chance!

Suzae Chevalier

Twenty Two In 88 By Suzae Chevalier

I was twenty two
In nineteen eighty eight
in a small apartment with
no air conditioner as my fate.
It was very hot one month straight
Over 90 degrees for more than a month

it was unbearable really tough.
I would stay in a air conditioned place
I moved the next floor down soon-
next to a lady who lit fires in her room
a lot of interesting stories in St. Paul
I will not forget-

interesting stories I confess.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 14,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Ugo Print

On Lake Avenue, there is a business owner named Que.

He owns Ugo Print and he has a great crew.

His crew develops, creates and makes a new

your brochures, business cards and letterhead too.

Ugo Print took my artwork and enlarged it for a fair price,

better than Fed Ex, and staff is really nice.

Business cards of mine were printed with a great format,

Ugo Print made it great I can vouch for that.

Embroidery and screen printing Ugo does as well,

they are a full range printing company that does sell,

sell direct mail that makes your business boom,

Ugo Print with Que is exceptional and his employees too.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on September 8, 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Uncle Lenny

There is an Italian who lives in New York City,
he is a sweetheart, he thinks I'm pretty.
He came down to see me and took me out to eat,
we talked of a stalker who lives on his street.
Yes, he is handsome for his age,
stalker lady goes through his mail reading one page.
Now Uncle Lenny has seen it all,
in NYC taxi cab he drove tourists with alot of gall.
Yes, Uncle Lenny drove a NYC taxi cab,
A safe driver award plaque he does have.
Now we went to Tampa and I heard some ghosts,
He said he didn't hear any for his ears are toast.
He's sweetheart who thinks of me,
He left surprises in my luggage for me to keep.
Now Uncle Lenny still can drive,
He is quick and has a sharp keen eye.
Thanks Uncle Lenny for the happy memories,
it was fun and very interesting!

(By Suzae Chevalier on August 10,2011)

Suzae Chevalier

Uncle Norm And Aunt Audrey

As a child I remember those days
when Aunt Audrey would come from faraway.
Aunt Audrey was tall and wore jewelry like rings
she brought gifts and interesting things.
Aunt Audrey lived in Japan, the far east
she had an interesting life to say the least.
Her daughters Marlana and Renee
had played with us for a couple of days.
Then they would leave on a plane
I would see them again at an older age.
Uncle Norm I also saw when I was young
we traveled to Rhode Island when I was age 1.
Then I would see Aunt Audrey & Norm
in the sunshine state—
they lived in a development with wooden gates.
I celebrate Christmas and the holidays
with them, Marlana and Renee.
Cousin Marlana and Renee
have children now who live on
the west coast in the Golden State.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 9,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Unicandle Unicorn Shines At Lake Worth Street Painting Festival

UniCandle unicorn with his horn a glow

spreads love where ever he goes.

Flying through Lake Worth he did stay

to be seen by visitors passing his way.

Yes, he was painted on the Lake street

by Suzae Chevalier.

He finally had his day

and he is with Melodie Mezoree'.

She is smiling for she is happy as can be

she is with her friend UniCandle unicorn

whose flame is colorful and pretty.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 21,2016

Suzae Chevalier

Until Liar Admits

When you figure out a liar
it now easier for you to play with their head,
for they are trying to keep track of what they said.
Only you know the truth and don't pretend,
it's the facts you write down and save to the end.
In the end "maybe" the truth will come out,
but is it worth saying out loud?
For unless the liar wants to admit
why they said it in the first place,
you must take the high road with grace.

Suzae Chevalier

Vacancy

Vacancy is the words on the sign I see,
is this a sign from you to me?
Yes, and No, for you haven't showed your face,
you might be out in outer-space.
No Vacancy is the better sign,
Your off feeling better having a fun time.
That's o.k. I will just move on,
I'll find a hotel where I belong.
Maybe this Break Heart Hotel wasn't meant to last that long.
Maybe you'll visit and sing a different song.
Time will be on my side,
I will know when I do die.
For nothing surprises me anymore,
I learned to live in this Write Off room before.

Suzae Chevalier

Van Halen

When I was a teen,
I went and saw David Lee Roth
who was lean and mean.
Jumping through the air,
screaming at the top of his lungs,
full of theatrics, full of fun.
He wore a sparkly red jumpsuit,
He was hot, point rather mute.
Now Eddy jammed on with brother Alex on drums,
They each did a fantastic solo, never ho hum.
Later I went to see Van Halen again,
This time with Sammy Hagar who is talented like them.
It was a great show, but Sammy did not jump in air,
He likes red costume too with clothes a flair.
Now I hear David Lee Roth is back again,
playing with Van Halen they made up and are friends.
It would be an interesting show to attend,
to see David Lee Roth jump, twirl and bend.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 28,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Vegas 2000

Year 2000 early spring,

I was staying in

the "City of Sin".

Staying in hotel

called the "Stratosphere",

I went to the top,

and looked down with fear.

Now I heard Tom Cruise

took the sky jump down,

I'm afraid of heights,

I don't want to break my crown,

better to walk around the town.

We walked down the strip,

looking at all things hip,

like the Treasure Island ship.

That was some kind of a show,

a spectacular in itself

with things a glow.

Now many sights we did see,

like 2 parrots flying to their

masters as pretty as can be.

All good things do come to an end,

I had to get back home with my friend.

A baby was crying on the plane

now my birthday was that very day.

I gave her my doll Melodie,

she stopped crying but wouldn't

give her back to me.

So I played to her like Melodie

needed to sleep by counting sheep,

she then smiled and gave me a wink.

That little incident made my trip,

I should put into a cartoon strip.

Written by Suzae Chevalier Feb.21,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Vegas Dancing 2010

It was Vegas 2010
I went dancing with
Just met new friends.
It was Halloween night,
People dressed sleek and tight.
I jumped up on the platform,
Looking just right.
I had a mask on so no one
Could tell who I was.
It was funny just because.
People watching all my moves,
Dancing with all the grooves,
They started to imitate,
Which was great.
Then my fate I had to go,
There is always an end to a show.
It was a night I won't forget,
I didn't have to gamble or even bet.
In Vegas as the saying goes,
What happens in Vegas stays in Vegas

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 16,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Vice President, Chauffeur, Butler In One Day

VICE PRESIDENT, CHAUFFEUR, BUTLER IN ONE DAY

It was the year 1989,

I was in my twenties looking quite fine,

older man Dave would use pen to sign,

contract to prevent envelope co.

from printing my greeting card Valentine.

Harvey who wrote "Swim with the Sharks"

had a salesman I left scared in the dark.

Salesman didn't really know,

contract that says not to show.

To make this happen

I went to the Secretary of State,

Incorporated under

Sue Chevalier Originals

as the name.

Then I bought a suit for big tall Dave,

made him my

Vice President, Chauffeur, Butler

all in one day.

Driving down highway 280 we did get lost,

but luckily we found the envelope office.

Company door handle was in big gold letter M,

I walked through it with Dave my friend.

Going into a board room with world map on the wall,

sitting at a large board room table amazed with it all.

Then salesman walks in with himself and no pen,

I pull out a fancy one which I did lend.

Then Dave, salesman and me all did sign,

a Confidentiality Agreement sealing this date in time!

Laughing with a Score representative whose retired & old,

he said "Envelope co. can't touch my designs with a 10 foot pole."

Written by Christina Sunrise Feb.17,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Victims No More

Victims No more on this Mother Earth,

No More killing of her

people, animals, mammals, fish and birds,

to them she has given birth.

Yes, victims no more,

For all of us as one,

what you do unto the innocent

with your weapons,

has devastating repercussions.

From a standpoint of victims you make us your slaves,

bringing all of us to an early grave.

No Victims of the Sea,

the sea creatures are meant to have a destiny,

and swim in an ocean that is clean.

No one is here to have their homes taken away from them,

be it through pollution of oil from which it stems.

This oil drilling has to end.

So put down your weapons.

Copyright 2010 Christina Surnise

Suzae Chevalier

Vines Collide

Looking out my castle window and what do I see,

bright green vines growing up a tree.

Vines are now climbing up my screens,

they form a web to protect me.

From the Troll that lurks outside,

He lives under a bridge is where he does resides.

Now Troll was forbidden to enter the castle once again,

He did not keep his word so he lost his princess friend,

Princess Melodie who does stay inside,

looking out her window where all vines collide,

Collide into each other so they will hide,

the princess's magic castle where you will find.

Find all sorts of magic books that she has written,

Troll wants to be in one, for he is smitten.

Yes, troll you will know,

that soon it will be sold,

the Story of how the vines did grow,

to keep you out with your Big Stubby toe.

Suzae Chevalier

Visions

Some dreams I have our preminitions of what is to come
Some are happy, some are tragic and some are ho hum.
Like a movie still to be
my mind projects for me to see.
Figure out the images my mind does map
all the answers are there
it is not circumstance.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Vito And Rocco

Two little white Pugs that are brothers,

hard to tell them apart from each other.

Only Vito is the one that is friendly and plays,

Rocco is reserved and stands by at bay.

Vita Dominica was Geraldine's mother's name,

Geraldine told me her name means "Life of Sundays"

So Vito was named after Vita you see,

and Rocco was named after the father of Geraldine.

One of the dogs, I don't know who,

can say "I Love You"

Yes, these 2 pugs get along quite well,

they are quite happy walking together with no bells.

They are full of energy and never run out of steam,

they know how to be good for their "special treat".

Written By Suzae Chevalier on December 22,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Voicemail To Remember

I get a voicemail on the phone log,

It says "You had sex with your dog."

Yes Skunky starts accusing me,

of something so silly.

Recording goes on about

"Unfreezing Prince Emeray"

no name of his in the credits,

was his claim,

well, let me put this to shame.

The one galley that you didn't steal,

has your name in it that is very REAL.

Now may be it will be worth something

one day...maybe when your old and grey,

but that's right you don't age,

for you cleanse your aura like a sage,

In the shower all the time,

maybe you will one day shrivel

up like a grape on a vine,

anyway I am done with

this rhyme.

Suzae Chevalier

Wait For Your Cake

When your forced to wait,
You get not ony your frosting but your cake.
Now, I hear you saying, "Will you take my bait?
I'm Prince Charming—I'm not waiting for your cake."
I say, "Tough luck, you schmuck,
Go find another girl who doesn't give a _____."
Then you'll be back to me, begging on your knees.
"Oh, Baby, please, baby please...I now see..."
I say, "Prove it, are you Man enough for me? "

Suzae Chevalier

Waves Of Light

Indian guy blows light in my eyes,
It was glowing—totally mezmorized.
He says everything has a glowing aura
That he can see,
When he walks among the plants and the trees.
We are made of fast moving light,
we can't see it in dark or night.
He says there is no karma to go through,
that we should just go with the flow and have fun too.
He lives in Vegas and travels the USA,
He was made fun of in India so he doesn't go there today.
People don't believe what they can't see, so they don't conceive.
I will hopefully see Indian guru again,
have many more questions without end.

Written by Suzae Chevalier August 22,2011

Suzae Chevalier

We Are Afraid Of Dying

Since humans are afraid of dying
we will still kill each other-
This of course does not happen on
a highly evolved planet where they
are one with everyone another.
So if you look at how Jesus died
you will understand what these
above sentences imply.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on March 23,2012

Suzae Chevalier

We Are One Soul

Wouldn't you know we are all one soul,
The Soul of God broken into many,
condensed together by themselves
to make a Suzy or a Lenny.
Networked together with the matrix of webs,
thoughts go out like and meet like the internet.
Some say we are telepathically connected to 1,000 or more
you might think of someone and then see them at the store.
Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

We Are Original

We are all original,

We are all unique,

Let the Lord bless us

When we close our eyes to sleep.

Let us prayer for world prosperity

And also world peace.

We are original,

We are unique.

Copyright 1998 & 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

We Are The Aliens

WE ARE THE ALIENS

We are the aliens we are trying to fight,
we are from other planets we see in the telescopes at night.
Don't think we haven't been there before,
we have lived many lives, maybe millions or more.
So try and make an illusion of aliens in outer space,
we are own aliens killing each other every day.

Written By Christina Sunrise on December 25,2011

Suzae Chevalier

We Need To Ban Together

Melodie Mezoree' is here to say
we need to ban together to make
a New U.S. of A.

Let your goodwill shine
we need this
in these upheaval times.

We can write a new story
that say's what we want to SEE
were everyone is FREE.

Free from having to Worry
is it us against THEM?

Is government

'We the People'
who all should be
friends?

Only the mass consciousness
can change the ways
of how are planet
will be in these coming days.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 11,2016

Suzae Chevalier

We Pray For You Mother Earth

I pray for you Mother Earth right down to your center core,

I will fill your heart with light pink to know that you are loved,

From all the living creatures from up above

Yes, we all need to hold hands and send love your way

We pray for you each and every day.

Yes, we all pray for you that you feel our love,

We know you have the power to make hurricanes, tsunamis, tornadoes

I hope you hear our prayers right down to your soul

And it makes you happy that we all love you...

And appreciate the world you have given us,

We are grateful and I hope you can trust that we

Will take care from above as well as below,

For we pray for you right down to the center core.

Copyright August 8,2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Web Of Lies

Caught in your web of lies,
and you can't get out,
Your spider is doing time
In your prison of doubt.
Doubting now what is the truth,
You can't keep it straight
and now it's bugging you.
Yes, the lying bugs are going to start eating at your web,
Chewing on it and making it shred,
Shred to pieces for bugs are taking over thee,
They are in your mind and you can't set them free.
Your mind is contaminated with your lying bug fleas,
Adding to your mind's delusional state,
the state that you did make.

Written by Christina Sunrise on August 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

What Happened?

What happened to the person I used to know,

who wasn't afraid to let their feelings show.

Who complimented me and built me up

By saying great things that made me feel on top,

The good feelings you had when you spoke of me,

the sound of your voice on my voicemail,

a voice I won't forget, I remember it well.

For I will remember those times

that we were at our best,

and let the bad times go to rest.

You were in my life for a short while,

you came at a time when I needed your smile.

Copyright 1995 & 2010 Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

When Is It Going To End?

When is crime going to end?

I ask you my dear friend.

It seems new laws are written everyday—
some people got lucky, they got away.

Like most parents who abused their kids
now kids take on their behavior puts them in the skids.

Luckily most children of next generation are changing parental ways
making it better for their offspring in this present day.

Should we go back in time

and put away parents who abused their child as a crime?

Make them pay for what their children do today?

Wouldn't that make karma even or is another game we play?

Some islands in the south

don't have crime, so we should look how they figured it out.

Close knit families where judgment is nil

they foster environments where children express what they feel.

Maybe unfit parents shouldn't have children again—

but isn't there a bigger plan going on that we have to transcend?

Like becoming a more conscious, aware and loving society
everyone is very special, unique and like royalty?

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 3,2013

Suzae Chevalier

When Jesus Spoke

When Jesus spoke his God self was coming through,
the same God self as me and you.
We are not separated from God,
we just lost our way,
We need to change our beliefs this present day.
We come full circle with technology,
we are at it's mercy if we don't see,
See the spiritual beliefs that ring true.
we can't mess with divinity.
Like the clones we are making will become a disaster,
watch Rise Planet of the Apes and try to capture,
the moral of the story in the end,
we will mess up and have to start all over again.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 20,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Where We Can Change The System

Family that does let children express freely who they ARE, children are respected and listened to as a spiritual human beings with feelings.

Schools system that express child's uniqueness that only uses the right side of brain as well as left side of brain—Also teaching cooperation, freedom of expression, honesty and feelings shared.

Jails that make that do ensure a humane environment, have colorful atmosphere, inspirational and supportive jail staff along with an environment that does foster hope to heal from their life's situation and get them out thriving with a support system once they leave.

Suzae Chevalier

While I'M Still Standing

While I'm still standing

I will bring Peace

While I'm still standing

I will bring Hope

While I'm still standing

I will bring Love

While I'm still standing

I will bring Hope

While I'm still standing

I will bring Inspiration

While I'm still standing

I will bring Joy

While I'm still standing

I will bring laughter

While I'm still standing

I will bring Bliss

While I'm still standing

I will write poems

about all of this.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 20,2012

Suzae Chevalier

White Truck Speeds By

I'm driving down Federal on the way to my new home,
I sense that I am not alone.
I look up to see a truck following me,
Or so I thought-
Taking a right I turn down 6th Ave.
I stop in Wallgreens parking lot.
I go through all my stuff that I packed,
I get in my car and I get back on track.
Then as I was sitting at the light,
I notice Guy's truck real shiny and bright.
His white truck passes and roars,
I see the name of his business on his side doors.
I thought do I text him or not?
Looks like he speed so he won't get caught.
Caught by me seeing him drive by,
Oh, well I decide to call it a night.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 9,2011

Suzae Chevalier

White Trucks

It was on the day of the 24th
I saw white pickup trucks galore.
Now that was unusual I do say
it didn't happen again till pass the
month of May.
It happened in June -
but instead of one now there is two-
white trucks appear out of the blue.
Maybe I am suppose to buy a white truck—
maybe I will have all kinds of luck—
I know I can't play a truck in the lottery game—
but I can buy one and on the back put my name.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on June 27,2012

Suzae Chevalier

White Trucks Galore

It was on the day of the 24th
I saw white pickup trucks heading south and north.
Now that was unusual I do say
it didn't happen again till pass the
month of May.
It happened in June -
but instead of one now there is two-
white trucks appear out of the blue.
Maybe I am suppose to buy a white truck—
maybe I will have all kinds of luck—
I know I can't play a truck in the lottery game—
but I can buy one and on the back put my name.

Suzae Chevalier

Whitney Houston Tribute

Whitney born in New Jersey in the year of 1963,
she had talent, with her songs she made people happy.

She sang great songs with a long range of chords.

She sang with fire which everyone adored

we are shocked of her passing she can't be ignored,

for she contributed to the 'World of Music'

music that had never been done before.

She sang of Children changing the world,

she had beautiful lyrics that set the record.

May your daughter Bobby Kristina be

comforted in this time of sorrow,

Hope she recovers and has peaceful tomorrows.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on February 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Who Are You To Call The Shots?

Who are you to call the shots? -
while this girl had her stomach in knots.
Now I have more sympathy
for women who have been beaten
to their knees.
Don't you know, just because their married
girl can get out of her situation without a nosebleed.
Lady lawyer who prosecuted a Texas girl,
will one day be in her own peril.
For what you judge about another and
think she has made her bed
will one day fall on your own head.
For God gave her husband free will
did she have a chance without herself getting killed?

Suzae Chevalier

Who Is To Change The System?

Who is to change the system?

I ask you this...

The answer is:

ALL OF US.

With every great thought

action and prayer-

WE ALL CAN change the jail time atmosphere.

Suzae Chevalier

Who Put The 3rd Eye On Your Forehead?

Who put the 3rd eye on your forehead?

You ask yourself out loud,

you know it's God/Goddess

whose not in the clouds.

They are here with you

right now.

Helping you connect with

your divine,

Trying to get through to

you all the time.

Just be silent and you will see,

everything has an answer if

you let it be.

Written on Feb.7,2011 by Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Why Can't Love Be Blue?

Why can't love be blue?

It's already blue inside of you.

Sad for the chance you had,

disappearing like quicksand,

taken from my hand,

that I could of gave you,

like a feather so delicate

and light,

fading away like a star

in the night.

Written by Christina Sunrise on March 22nd 2011

Suzae Chevalier

Why Is There Oil?

Why is there oil I asked one night,

and a startling answer came into sight.

It's Mother's Earth's blood, that is what oil is,

It's Sacred and my blood to share.

Be wise in your pumping

Man is not to do wrong with this blood,

For it's not to be shed so humans end up dead

for here is what she seriously said:

"You are pumping the blood right out of ME,

Which makes ME very Sad,

The spilling has greatly affected

My Land

and my Ocean,

Which has caused a commotion

.

There is a better way,

Let Your

CONSCIOUS take the LEAD...

...Please take heed.'

THE END

Copyright 2010 Christina Sunrise

Suzae Chevalier

Why Not Lie To You?

You lie to me...so why don't I lie to you?
Make you believe what I say is true.
_____ with your mind so you Obsess about me,
Now I control your mind, I have the key.
Key to settle the score,
you don't know what you bargained for
as I walked through your front door.
Play your games, but you don't know what you play,
make up the rules and think you had it your way.
But you can't keep promises and disobey.
Playing your games that you don't know,
two games of 'Tic Tac" and "Big Toe'
Make more lies for your b.s. plate,
but wait, you didn't know I was too great,
too great a fantasy that you did create,
in your mind over time,
believing your lies from looking at me
not knowing the truth of my life.
So in the end read my poetry book,
maybe you will think twice before you justify your gook.

Suzae Chevalier

Will Skunky Come Clean?

Skunky knew his lies would not last,
even though Sue gave him one very last chance.
She was waiting for Skunky's time to slip
he couldn't help having his tail make him trip.
For Skunky would sooner or later show his true smell
he couldn't help it Sue knew him well.
He tried to be all nicey-nice
but Sue knew it would melt like heat melts ice.
So now with a long list of questions asked
would Skunky come clean and clear his _____?
Sue could really care less,
she knew Skunky was just a mess.
So for tit for tat in the end
Sue knew Skunky could never be a true friend.

Suzae Chevalier

Win Me Over

Ice is like a man's ego,

fun and easy to crush,
now don't feel bad baby,

your not going to get your lunch.

Your heart is frozen just like ice,

so don't tell me to be nice.

For I am not your Peggy Sue,

doing whatever you tell me to do.

No, I'm your "Christina Sunrise",

whose your precious "star prize".

You have to win me over and make me realize,

that your worth your wait in gold,

I just want you to know-

Winning my heart is a matter of time,

better get to know me so I can shine.

Suzae Chevalier

Wish I Was Maurice Chevalier's Niece

I've would of liked to have been Maurice Chevalier's niece

and think he would of been pleased

For I painted the Eiffel tower in the city

where he was born

too sad that he is gone.

It would have been great to be in a movie with him-

he would sing to doll Melodie 'Wonderful Things'.

Like "Thank Heaven For Little Girls"

and she would sing Happy Birthday

and I would crown him with sparkly bling.

Thank you Maurice-

you're the Sweetest Frenchmen in the world.

Now, he is in a photo at piano with Marilyn Monroe

they were cast in a movie together I thought you should know.

Now we have Maurice's and Marilyn's movies

photos and songs, to play all day or all night long.

See you in heaven Maurice Chevalier

I will sing for your birthday

a song with Melodie Mezoree'.

Written on March 22,2011 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Wishing Her Luck Said Donald Trump

At first Donald did not agree
for Jenna was a male with a different
face.
but Jenna Talackova won her case
Now she can compete with taste.
Donald wished her luck once-
his organization said 'Yes' and it stuck.
Back in year 2005
Miss Universe came walking by.
I was told to take her photo quite nice
I did, I did not think twice.
Miss Universe's photo I did take
at Mar-a-Largo on spring break.
I would of never would of guessed
if this woman was born this way
so it does it matter if she is was
straight, transgender or gay?
I couldn't detect from the naked eye
so God would be the only one to testify.
We have free will that the source gave to us
so who cares if Rosy was a Russ.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 10,2012

Suzae Chevalier

World's Strongest Boy

Strongest boy Richard Sandrak,

was born in the Ukraine,

went on Las Vegas Wrestling Stage,

6 years is a very tender age.

He starting lifting weights at age two,

building big muscles through and through.

Bench press 180 pounds,

in the gym he also squats and jumps around.

Like Arnold Schwarzenegger born in Austria,

went to California to become a movie star.

Now he has a new wrestling foe,

born in Romania is Giuliano Stroe.

He did 30 air pushups on Romanian t.v.

the most interesting sight most

people did see.

A lot more muscles he will gain

bodybuilding will be his claim to fame

now who will keep their muscles up

in this rugged game?

Some people think they have a

missing gene in their DNA,
making them grow this way.

I think they missed their childhood
no matter what they say.

Written by Suzae Chevalier Feb.18,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Writer Damon Runyon

Shirley Temple launched her career,
with Littlest Miss Marker,
making her Best Star of the Year.
Damon Runyon wrote this story,
It was a drama, not very gory.
Damon wrote 'Guys and Dolls'
which is a Broadway musical,
Manhattan's Hell's Kitchen named after him
named Runyon's Way to this day.
He named his mobster friend Otto, Regret,
A horse player who used to bet.
now Regret is in Shirley Temple's hit.
Later, Otto ended up getting killed,
Damon did damage control,
Damon wrote 'Otto would have been effective as
a bodyguard as a child aged two year old.
Damon died at 66, he had throat
cancer the year was 1946.
History's first telethon of the nation,
washosted Milton Berle for
Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation.
Damon sounds like an interesting and a sensational writer,
I will read more of his writings to become brighter.

Written By Suzae Chevalier on September 24,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Wyatt And Cody

Cody And Wyatt

Two little boys that wanted to be like each other,
did a lot of funny things; they were comical brothers.
Cody was the little one, he never wanted to nap, only have fun.
He followed me and Wyat everywhere,
brought Razel puppet with, he was well aware.
We could never get Cody to "power nap",
That was O.K. Cody never snapped.
Wyat wanted to be like Cody's with diapers and all,
Wyat would sneak in Cody's crib, luckily the crib would never give.
He would climb right in when no one was around,
start sucking his thumb and pull blankets up some.
Now one day, mother did explain,
that Wyat was caught wearing Cody's diapers,
to make sure he didn't do it again.
Mother went to work and was on her way,
that's when Wyat had a funny thing to say.
He said, "Look what the Bratz dolls did,
they put on my diapers, I'm like Cody, I'm not a kid."
I looked at him, and he just grinned,
Then he said, "Write that down".
I laughed it was the funniest comment I have found.

Suzae Chevalier

Year 1894

The Year Was 1894
A year I can't ignore.
I saw an image in a dream
it was surreal consciousness stream.
I saw a motorcycle and the blue eyed boy-
I was filled with joy.
Then I started to cry in my gut
something bad had happened
I was distraught.
Dream fades and with tears in my eyes-
I don't know if this is a past life.
But left an impression on me—
will find out if tragedy.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on August 29,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Yogi From Trinidad

Yogi is Frankie's nickname, he will be turning 69
Yogi is from Trinidad and lives an interesting life.
Now Yogi betted on Yogi the race horse
that is how he got his nick name
all his friend's call him that at the fun card games.
Living in Trinidad for almost all of his life
a lot of people liked him including his wife.
Then of course don't forget Yogi too
he was a thorough breed through and through.
Then Yogi went to the U S of A
he went with his wife to NYC
and is in Florida till this day.
Yogi has a daughter named Roxanne
she has a son named Carson who is very grand.
Yogi travels on cruise ships and flies on a plane
he visits the Bahamas, St Petersburg but not on a train.
Yogi lived in Queens, Brooklyn and the Bronx
that is where he lived with his Aunt.
Suzae Chevalier wishes Yogi a 'Very Happy Birthday! '
Yogi's birthday is on Saturday, December Eighth.

Suzae Chevalier

You Are A Creative Genius

You are a creative genius,

You know that you are,

With your great talent

You will go far.

You bring to life

Things from your imagination,

That are original and new,

something that's never been tried before,

comes shining through.

So use your imagination

And see what you can create,

Make something out of the ordinary,

Make something really great!

For you can contribute something to the world

That no-one else can,

By being a creative genius,

Who creates thing very grand! !

The End.

Copyright 1995 & 2010 Suzae Chevalier

You Are The Way

YOU ARE THE WAY

Even if you don't like your life,
it still goes on and you won't die.

Jesus said "I am the way"

He is the "process" which is "God"
like "Us" is what he did say.

So you are raw "Energy" if you will,
constantly changing making God up ever still.

Remember consciousness never dies,
it goes on in other dimensions,
you couldn't stop it if you tried.

Written By Christina Sunrise On December 25,2011

Suzae Chevalier

You Are Very Special

God thought you were very Special,

So he brought you to Earth.

He gave you many talents

at the time of your birth.

He brought with you some angels

who would guide

and protect you

and make sure you were fine,

these angels are with you,

they are with you all the time.

You will have an interesting life

with many twists and turns,

Your life is a great adventure

with so much to learn! !

So make sure you thank the Lord

for your time here each day

when counting your blessings

as you kneel down to pray.

Just remember you are Very Special,

And blessed in every way,

by God's Love every single day!

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevaier

Suzae Chevalier

You Can Transform The Planet

YOU CAN TRANSFORM THE PLANET

You can transform the planet with your feelings, thoughts and deeds,

You can transform the planet when your conscious takes the lead.

For you were born into this land to contribute your talents that are very grand.

You can transform the planet with your heart filled with love,

Reaching out to help and touch everyone.

Yes, you can transform the planet

For your presence is needed here,

You can transform the planet for you are very dear.

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier of Chevalier Originals, Inc.

IF PEOPLE WERE MORE LIKE BIRDS

Birds bring you love and light,

They are happy to fly around you day and night,

If people were more like birds,

There would be only loving words.

Yes, birds are as happy as can be,

Singing praise of Mother Earth joyfully

while flying from tree to tree.

How nice it would be if everyone was more
like a bird so happy and carefree and loving

Mother Earth Dearly.

The End.

7/27/2010

10: 26pm by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

You Have The Power From Within

You have a glowing power it shines from within,

you've had it since the day you were born,

this power won't grow dim.

It comes from your heart,

that's where it's always been.

No person, place or thing can take it away,

it is your God-given right,

it will be with you everyday, morning, noon and night.

Every day of your life, you can use this source,

it will never run out, because it's like a small little voice,

it grows and grows the more you use it,

it comes from the freedom of choice.

So remember this glowing power from within,

it's like your best friend,

You can count on it again and again.

The End.

Copyright 1995 and 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

You In The Stew

In my "Stew" my "Stew of Goo" I will have control over you.

Yes, I will control you with my evil spell, I will control this doll with named Mel.

I will say things that are not NICE, because you see I took your Power and I control the Dice!

Everything is "neat" in this "Game of Deceit"

This Game where I control everything.

Yes, I took your power that you willfully gave to me,

that was Deal, don't you see? ? ?

Don't tell me you want your Power in tack,

You chose me as your mother! !

So I can talk behind your back! !

Now, now, you say "Why would I do that? "

Because you had to find

yourself and get back on track...

See how would you ever know who you really are,

Why, you think you came into this world "Complete" like Sarah Star? ? ?

You needed my "Evil" ways to make you strong,

Sooo someday

You can thank ME when I am long gone...

Now, now you realize it wasn't about ME,

why it was all about

YOU,

yes you finding You—

“YOU in the Stew”

Suzae Chevalier

You Will Never Say You're Sorry

You Will Never Say You're Sorry

You will never say you're sorry

for all the lies that you told,

You will never say you're sorry

you think your justified and gold.

Golden in your mind of your own "not my fault",

you are never wrong for all the anger you dealt.

So my poems always set the record straight,

you don't want people to see that you are not that great.

Suzae Chevalier

You're Found Out

I remember the day we both met,
it's a day I long since regret.
You looked I at me and said it's so,
looking at your eyes I didn't know,
that you were already my immortal foe.
Now you played your cards really tight,
letting me believe everything you said was right.
Believing every word,
even the unquestionable and absurd.
Even when Dave was on to you,
you said 'he ways angry and
his words were not true.'
In the end it all comes out,
you were caught without a doubt.

Suzae Chevalier

You'LI Regret Every Word You Say

Sitting in the NYC Barnes & Noble,

I met an old lady who was very bold.

Sitting there with her sheepish grin,

she made fun of everything.

Like the way Melodie looked,

she was mean and a schmook.

She talked to me like

she was the editor of Reader's Digest,

acting like a professional trying to impress.

"You'll never be like Dr. Suess,

for he is the very best,

you don't have a chance

your like all the rest."

Now after she was finished

with her ranting stuff,

I said with my voice a gruff.

"I will be famous one day,

and you will regret every

word you say."

Now I realize I developed

the NYC style,

really frank

but with with a smile,

just like Razel who is very blunt,

I wish she was there that day

to tell off this nut.

Suzae Chevalier

Your Angels Are Always With You

Your angels are with you through all of your past lives
they know all your pain and suffering
and what you feel inside.

Your anges are with you all the time
they are pure love and are your guide.

So listen to that still voice
it is your angels giving you a better choice.

Written on November 17,2012 by Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Your Belief Makes It So

If you say ' I can heal' lets say
you will—your body will then obey.
For it is all about a state of mind—
it has to be sane I sincerley do find.
Your mind has to be emotionally stable
then you can affirm for which you are able.
I was lucky I got out of a funk
I am grateful I can say that much.
For oils of Dr. Gregory helped me get on track
get my mind stable and nervous system back.

Suzae Chevalier

Your Book Of Love

Don't tell me you' love me,

or even I'm great,

especially on our second date.

I don't care if it's date twenty three,

if you are crazy don't

ask to marry me.

I know you said it

is written in the stars,

that the psychic told you,

well her head is

on Mars.

In the end we couldn't

even be friends,

because of your lying,

scheming which you

will never make amends.

So don't pretend

Or try to defend

Your "Book of Love"

Has lost it's bookends.

Suzae Chevalier

Your Like Chocolate Candy

Like chocolate candy I do eat

you are an Easter bunny, chocolate treat.

You will be fooled by my with with charm

Don't worry, I mean you no harm.

Enjoy the moment while it lasts

savor the experience-your only chance.

You can play with me your one last dance.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on November 14,2012

Suzae Chevalier

Your Pet Never Dies

Your pet never does die

they go on living on the

other side.

They are there to

Welcome you

when you come

home,

to let you know

that you are not

alone.

All your relatives

and friends too

are there to greet

You.

I hear it's beautiful

on the other side,

Spirits are busy finding

Solutions to all are

problems on Earth

where we reside.

They can see our pain
and what we go through,
You can ask a loved one
for help when you are
feeling blue.

Also your angels
and your guide
there are always
there by your side.

Written by Suzae Chevalier on April 5,2011

Suzae Chevalier

Your Soul

Your soul wants it's love and vast intelligence

expressed through you,

Once you realize you are always connected

to your soul,

For you are never truly ever alone.

Copyright 2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Your Story

Don't become attached to your story for it changes all the time,
it could be a fantasy novel or a poem that rhymes.

You write your movie script every day,
make it worth writing about for people to say,
say that you had an interesting life
that was of your own way.

Suzae Chevalier

Your Thoughts Are Powerful

Your thoughts are powerful indeed,

They can make you happy, sad or ill at ease.

You have the power to think what you feel,

So send out thoughts of happiness, laughter and glee,

Fill the universe with your thoughts of love and you will see,

It sends you back some more like a growing apple tree!

For you have the power to think what you want,

So send out thoughts of happiness and joy

Fill the universe with your thoughts of warmth,

And see it sends it back to you some more!

The End

Copyright 1996,2010 Suzae Chevalier

Suzae Chevalier

Zz Top

Three guatists with a beard
wag their beards together
but do not look weird.
They have a style that is very unique
the 'Southern Blues' is their mystique.
They are from Houston, Texas
and I saw them in concert live-
they played 'Sharped Dress Man'
and 'Cheap Sunglasses' very nice...
Now they are back on the road after so long-
promoting new album with 'Flying High' song.
Check it out on you-tube
it is a song with a lot of groove.

Suzae Chevalier